This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08177090 5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IAA
New York

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

XLIV.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Checked

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
556551
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1914 L

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
CHARLES A. SHERMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1911.

THE JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MDCCCCXII

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1914 L

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Society, 1912.

PRESIDENT,

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY

FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,

WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
556651
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1914 L

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1915.

GERARD BEEKMAN, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1916.

ACOSTA NICHOLS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

EAST WARD

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Lewis house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02	
Thomas Lewis in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02	
John Van Struy house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Gabriel Tomson.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Lawrence Thomas &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Francis Cornelis house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Petter Burger in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
White Timber house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Lawrence Hendricks house.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Stephen Richards.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Ezekiel Grazielle [Grazillier] in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Gustavus Horne house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	140	01	01	01	03	
Francis Wessells house &c:.....	180	01	07	02	01	
Jacob Swan in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Meyer house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Capt Barton in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Widdow Meyer.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Capt Nordert [Norwood] in ditto..	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
	1315	09	18	07	01	¾
Brought Over.....	1315	09	18	07	01	¾
Peter Parlio house.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Johannes Burger in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Capt Creago in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Anna Sclous [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Thomas Roberts in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Sheuart Olferts house.....	80	00	12	01	00	0
Capt Will Morris in ditto.....	80	00	12	01	00	0
Capt Syms house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00	0
Henry Meyer house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	

S.H.P

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Vantilborough house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01	
David Provoost Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Arian Hooghlandt Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Wattson house.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Mr Gyles in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¼
Peter Cavelier in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Euwotse house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Samll Mynards house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Widdow Adolph house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Direck Adolph Lott.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Widdow Attkins house.....	40	00	06	00	02	0
Capt Biell [Benjamin Bill] in ditto.	10	00	01	06	00	½
Abraham Brazier house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Johannes Dewandelaer Estate.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Abraham Abramson house.....	40	00	06	00	02	
	2425	18	06	03	01	¼
Brought Over.....	2425	18	06	03	01	¼
John Mumbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Peter Adolph house.....	60	00	09	00	03	
David Levie [ye Jew] [David Valentine] in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Theobalds house.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Mr Bonrepoo in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Robt Sincklair house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03	
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03	
Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Barent Reyners [Rynders].....	80	00	12	01	00	
John Abeel.....	80	00	12	01	00	
John Lawrence house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Samll States [Staats] house.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Castor Lieuerson [Luersen] houses..	100	01	15	01	01	

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Morin in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Mr Jamain in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Richard Russell in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Manny in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Johannes Vandespiegel house &c:.	60	00	09	00	03	
Castor Lieuersons house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Capt William Kidd house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02	
Miles Forster house &c:.....	250	01	17	09	00	½
Robert Walters house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Ditto his Estate.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Jeremiah Tothill.....	140	01	01	01	03	
Jacobus Deharte house.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Johannes Groenendyke in ditto....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Stephen Richards in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
James Spencer in Jacobus Deharte house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	4785	36	02	08	03	¼
Brought Over.....	4785	36	02	08	03	¼
Widdow Teller house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Leonard Huggen [Huygen] house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Henry Kermer houses.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Capt Apple in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Capt Thomas Clarke house &c:....	100	00	15	01	01	
Coll De Peysters Garden.....	20	00	03	00	01	
John Theobalds where Creago lives	20	00	03	00	01	
Widdow Veenvos John wanderlyid [Vanderheyden].....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Thomas Coker Garden.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Capt Willson house.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
John Fenny in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Widdow Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
George Heathcote house dolphin...	80	00	12	01	00	

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Davy in ditto	30	00	04	06	01	½
Minard Burger house &c:	40	00	06	00	02	
Widdow Marten house	20	00	03	00	01	
Widdow Collier [Cuyler] Lott	5	00	00	09	00	¼
George Heathcote house hope	60	00	09	00	03	
William White house &	40	00	06	00	02	
John Peterson house &	40	00	06	00	02	
Samuell Burte house &	90	00	13	07	00	½
Lawrence Reade house &c:	200	01	10	02	02	
Edward Graham house &	20	00	03	00	01	
Doctor Rodman house	90	00	13	07	00	½
Mr Crommlin in Ditto	60	00	09	00	03	
Robert Lurting Lott	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Nazarett house &	10	00	01	06	00	½
	6245	48	13	05	02	¼
Brought Over	6245	48	13	05	02	¼
James Emott house &	150	01	02	07	03	½
Doctor Lukas house	30	00	04	06	01	½
Capt Louring [Lowry] in ditto	20	00	03	00	01	
Samson Benson house	20	00	03	00	01	
Castor Lieurson [Luersen] house &	60	00	09	00	03	
John Peterson house &	10	00	01	06	00	½
Peter Newkirke house &	40	00	06	00	02	
Abraham Johns [Jones] in Ditto	10	00	01	06	00	½
Capt Giles Shelley house &	120	00	18	01	02	
Capt John Tuder in Ditto	20	00	03	00	01	
Ryer house where George Burger lives	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Theobald house &	140	01	01	01	03	
Peter Newkirke house &	120	00	18	01	02	
Peter ye Miller house &	50	00	07	06	02	½
Jew Widdow in ditto	10	00	01	06	00	½
Rutt in ditto	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Direck Benson house &	80	00	12	01	00	
Abraham Moll house	60	00	09	00	03	
Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in ditto	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Mayor William Merrett house &	60	00	09	00	03	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Con[ll] De Peyster house &.....	600	04	10	07	02
John Longstraet house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Evert Pells house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Albert Vanderwater house &.....	20	00	03	00	01
Sheuart Olferts 2 houses &.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Cap[t] Carter in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
John Davides in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Moses Levy in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Nicolas Gysbertson house &.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
	8170	61	14	00	00	½
Brought Over.....	8170	61	14	00	00	½
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
James Wells in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Vanderwater house &....	30	00	04	06	01	½
John Pousson [Paulison] in ditto..	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Abraham Moll house &.....	60	00	09	00	03
John Ellsworth house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow De Peyster house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
John Andrewett [Andrivet] in ditto	10	00	01	06	00	½
M[r] Anderson house &.....	100	00	15	01	01
Widdow Brezer [Brazier] house &..	15	00	02	03	00	¾
William Huddleston house &.....	80	00	12	01	00
Joseph Bueno house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
his Estate in ditto.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Joseph [Isaacs] y[e] Jew in ditto....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Isaac fernandas dias house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Estate in ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
M[r] Ludlow & Com[p] house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Ditto in Com[p] for 2 Estates.....	100	00	15	01	01
Isaac demilde [DeMilt] house &...	20	00	03	00	01
Peter Lawrence house.....	20	00	03	00	01
Widdow Striker house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Widdow Van Cliffe house &.....	100	00	15	01	01
M[r] Demier [De Meyer] in Ditto...	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Wyes [Wey or Wise] house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Tunison house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Cornelis Johnson house &.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Ezekiell Sickell [Zachariah Sickles]	10	00	01	06	00	½
Nathaniel Marston Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Outmans Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Ellsworth house &.....	20	00	03	00	01	
	9350	70	12	02	03	½
Brought Over.....	9350	70	12	02	03	½
William Pullson [Paulse] house &.	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Daniel Deforde [DeVoor].....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Harmen Lourier.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Mathias Alderson [Eldertse] house &	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Cornelis Pullson [Bulsinck?] house &.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Joost Carlson [Carlesen].....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Stoffell Ellsworth house &.....	40	00	06	00	02	
John Lawrence house &.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Mr Cornefloo [Cornefleau] in ditto.	10	00	01	06	00	½
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Elias Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto..	15	00	02	03	00	¾
William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Clem Ellsworth house &.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Jacobus Collier house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacobus Kip house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Mr [Simon] Soumaine in ditto....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Beeckman house &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02	
Ditto for ye Sloughter house.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Beeckman house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Thomas hookes house &.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Capt Slade house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
John Harperdingh tan fatts (Vats)	30	00	04	06	01	½
Stephanus V:Cortlandt Sloughter houses.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Giles Provost Estate.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
William Morris Storehouse.....	10	00	01	06	00	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Henry Jeleson [Jellison] house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Tyma fransa [Tymon Francen] in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	10240	77	06	08	00	
Jockhem Statees [Staats] house &c:	80	00	12	01	00	
	10320	77	18	09	00	

Robert Sincklair
Thomas Lewis } Assessors.

New Yorke, July ye 28th 1698 this day John Martier Collector of ye Taxes Payable by ye East Ward of this Citty Produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esqr late Receiver Gen^{ll} of this Province for ye Sum of £69–05–07 which with £1–18–04½ for Collecting ye same 0£ 18S 10½d Nonsolvants & £6–10–10¼ paid the Mayor Makes the Sum of 77£ 18S 09d in full of ye Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

SOUTH WARD

Assessment of ye South Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising ye Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05–0 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. Viz^{t} made 1st of february 1697/8

	£		£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coll Dongans house.....	260	01	17	09	00	½
francis Huling in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Mr Collineau in ditto.....	110	00	16	07	00	½
Widdow Leisler house &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02	
M^{r} [Ouseel] Van Swieten in ditto..	300	02	05	03	03	
Widdow Veenvos house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Andrew Leroo [LeRoux] in ditto..	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mrs Hooglandt house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Mr Hooghlandt in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Mr Tregany in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Hardenbergh &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Widdow Vanbusen [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
John Peltroo [Pelletreau] in ditto..	40	00	06	00	02	
Henry Jelles[on] house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Abraham Demesler [Metslaer?] house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	0
Peter Legrand in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jurien Buss [Bosch] in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
William ye Butcher in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Widdow Scouten house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Niell Cormanes house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Mr Lever in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Jacob Cornelis[e] house &c:.....	65	00	09	09	03	¼
Peter Wessells house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Peter Jacobs [Marius] house &c:..	150	01	02	07	03	½
Mr Parmeter [Parmyter] house &c:	50	00	07	06	02	½
Widdow Berryman.....						
William Hoard [Howard] ditto house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
James the french man.....						
	1860	14	00	11	01	

Brought Over.....	1860	14	00	11	01	
Andrew Clasen house.....	20	00	03	03	00	
Thomas ye Baker house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Mr Smith in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Trien [Trintie] Claes house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01	
Widdow Masters house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Mr Grassett in ditto.....	40	00	06	00	02	0
Warner Wessells house &c:.....	55	00	08	03	02	¾
Jew woman in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Anna & Hester Burden [Bordingh] house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	0
Stephen Boeckenhoven in Ditto...	10	00	01	06	00	½
Andrew Breastede house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
William Jackson house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Van Gezel [Van Giesen] house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Johannes Provoost house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Willem Teller house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Peter Ryckman in ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Lukas Kerstede house &c:.....	65	00	09	09	03	¼
Paulus Richard house &c:.....	300	02	05	03	03	
Doctor Selyns house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Robt Skelton in ditto.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Lewis Morris house.....	140	01	01	01	03	
Michael Hawden in ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01	
Widdow Delanoy house.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Thomas Harding [Hawarden] in ditto.....	25	00	02	03	00	¾
Joseph Smith in Ditto.....	25	00	02	03	00	¾
Widdow Smith house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Thomas Allison in ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Widdow Anthony house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Capt Johannes Debruyn house &c:.	250	01	17	09	00	½
Benjamin Blagg house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Andrew ye Shoemaker in ditto....	5	00	00	09	00	¾
Jacobus Verplank house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Ditto to his Estate.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
	4080	30	16	03	00	
Brought Over.....	4080	30	16	03	00	
Margarett Geretts house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
William Moyon in Ditto.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Mr Banker house &c:.....	160	01	04	02	00	
Cornelius De Peyster house.....	200	01	10	02	02	
his Estate in Ditto.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Mr Groves house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Mr Bellin in Ditto.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Mr Brandy in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Lewis ye Barber.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Jacobus Kip house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Mr Coesart in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Capt John DeBruyn house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Lurting in Ditto.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Thomas Roberts house.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
francis Vinsent in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Isaac DePeyster house &c:.....	180	01	07	02	01	
Coll Abraham DePeysters Store-house.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
John Ellison Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Nathaniel Marston Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacob Maurice [Mauritz] house &c:	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Mr Aske in Ditto.....	10	00	10	06	03	½
Jacob Kersteade house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Doctor Selyns house.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Cornll Heathcote in ditto.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Mr Brookes in Ditto.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Isaac De Riemer house &c:.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Andrew Grevenraet house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house...	70	00	10	06	03	½
Doctor Gaudineau in Ditto	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Mr Morris in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Fredrick Phillips house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
David Jameson in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Mr Ling in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
	6580	49	13	10	01	
Brought Over.....	6580	49	13	10	01	
Fredrick Philipson [Phillipse] house	40	00	06	00	02	
Batta in Ditto.....						
Andrew Meyer house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
John Vanhorne house.....	55	00	08	03	02	¾
Mr Tows [Michael Toose] in Ditto.	30	00	04	06	01	½
Claes Rosevelt house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Abraham Vanderhulle [Vander-heule] house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop] in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Gysbert Vaninburgh house &c:....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Justies Busse [Justus Bosch] in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andrew Law house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Sam[ll] Burges in Ditto	30	00	04	06	01	½
Jeremiah Hagenar house &c:.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Otto Gerretts house &c:.....	55	00	08	03	02	¾
Henry y[e] Baker 3 houses.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
John Robertson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Johnson Moll in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Nicolas Defrest in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Peter Johnsons house.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Jacob De porte in Ditto.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Rip Van Dam house.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Ditto his Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Cap[t] Brandt Schuyler house &c:...	250	01	17	09	00	½
Stoffell pelce [Pells] house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Ditto his Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½
Evert Jansen house.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Ditto his Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Henry Grevenraet house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
John Wanhart [Wanshaer] house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
M[r] Stoakes house he lives in.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Ditto Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	8330	62	18	02	00	½
Brought Over.....	8330	62	18	02	00	½
Major Brockholds 2 houses.....	250	01	17	09	00	½
Thomas Wenham in Ditto.....	300	02	05	03	03	
Widdow. Wanskarke [Annetie Van Schaick] house &c:.....	170	01	05	08	00	½
Peter De Riemer house &c:.....	90	00	17	07	00	½
Frederick Phillipse houses &c:....	2000	15	02	01	00	
Isaac De Foreest house &c:.....	70	00	16	06	03	½
M[r] Mostyn in Ditto.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Jasper Nessepott house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Harman Rutger house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:.....	350	02	12	10	01	½
Widdow Lepenard house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Capt Rigafield house.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Ditto Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Widdow Kersteade 2 houses.....	130	00	19	07	02	½
Marten Beeckman in Ditto.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Albert Gerrettson in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Capt Brandt Schuyler house.....	65	00	09	09	03	¼
Saul Brown in ditto.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Widdow Clopper house &c:.....	140	01	01	01	03	
Peter Abramson house.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Mr Griggs house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02	
Major Merrett.....	160	01	04	02	00	
Mr Jourdain in Ditto.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Direck Tenyck house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00	
Jasper Stenmetts [Steymets] house	60	00	09	00	03	
Widdow Spratt in ditto.....	140	01	01	01	03	
John Peroa house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Ditto his Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Mr Johnson house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Adamson						
Peter Marie.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	12955	97	16	08	02	¾
Brought Over.....	12955	97	16	08	02	¾
Mr Barbarie house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Andrew Julien.....						
Capt Wenham Storehouse.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Paulus Richards Storehouse.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Thomas Gleavs house &c:.....	60	00	09	00	03	
Mr Deschamp New house.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Widdow Drayer house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Jacobus Fredricks in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Widdow Couart house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Peter [Oday] ye Carman in ditto...	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mr Deshamps house &c:.....	230	01	14	07	03	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Dekey house &c:.....	200	01 10	02	02	
Jacobus Berry house &c:.....	60	00 09	00	03	0
Mr Monsey in Ditto.....	15	00 02	03	00	¾
Mr Archambeau house he lives in..	20	00 03	00	01	
Ditto his Estate.....	15	00 02	03	00	¾
Isaac Brasier house &c:.....	20	00 03	00	01	
The house Next Mr De Peysters Store house.....	15	00 02	03	00	¾
Johanne Van Nest house &c:.....	20	00 03	00	01	
Mr Bratt for ye house.....	40	00 06	00	02	
Ditto his Estate.....	15	00 02	03	00	¾
Simon Jansen Romeyn house &c:..	100	00 15	01	01	
Abraham DeLanoy house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Andrew Homiene his Estate.....	5	00 00	09	00	¾
Metckie [Metie Beeckman].....					
Ditto ye 2 houses.....	30	00 04	06	01	½
Widdow Colliefilde [Colvelt] house &c:.....	20	00 03	00	01	
Jeronimus Van Bommell house &c:	10	00 01	06	00	½
Peter Mayor [Meyer].....	20	00 03	00	01	0
Samuell Beeckman house &c:.....	20	00 03	00	01	0
	£14180	107 01	09	01	

Brought Over.....	14180	107 01	09	01	
Capt Johannes De Peysters Storehouse.....	45	00 06	09	02	¼
Anna Casse [Care]?.....					
Henry Buss [Bosch].....					
Peter Demilt house &c:.....	50	00 07	06	02	½
Widdow Couart House.....	25	00 03	09	01	¼
Capt Glover in Ditto.....	30	00 04	06	01	½
Gabriel Minveile Storehouse.....	100	00 15	01	01	
	14430	108 19	06	02	½

Johannes Van Giesen
William Jackson } Assessors.

Digitized by Google

A True Coppy of ye Original Tax Role Compared & Examined
Pr. me Paul Richard

New Yorke July ye 28th 1698 this day Gysbert Vaninburgh Collector of ye Taxes payable by ye South Ward of this Citty Produced before us Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esqr late his Majesties Collector & Receiver Gen^{ll} of this Province for ye Sum of one hundred & Six pounds four Shilings & Six pence halfe penny which with the Sum of 2–15–0 Allowed him for Collecting the Same is in full of ye Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

DOCK WARD

Assessment of ye Dock Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising ye Sum of £353–16–06 being ye Moyety of £707–05–00 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye 1st day of February 1697/8. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....	150	01 02	07	03	½
Abraham Jansen house.....	45	00 06	09	02	½
Widdow of Direck Fransen Estate.	5	00 00	09	00	¼
Albert Clock house &c:.....	85	00 12	10	00	¼
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Mr Clatworthy Estate in Said house.....	10	00 01	06	00	½
John Van Varick house &c:.....	60	00 09	00	03	
Nicolas [Van] Thienhoven Estate in Said house.....	10	00 01	06	00	½
Evert Duyckinck house.....	80	00 12	00	00	
Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.	30	00 04	06	01	½
Mr Ashfield Estate in Said house..	30	00 04	06	01	½
Luycas [Van] Thienhoven house & Estate.....	80	00 12	01	00	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00 07	06	02	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Hutchins Estate in Said house	100	00 15	01	01	
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
frans Gerbrandts Estate in Sd house	10	00 01	06	00	½
Abraham Lakeman house	100	00 15	01	01	
James Mills Estate in Said house..	270	02 00	09	01	½
James Spencer Estate.....	30	00 04	06	01	½
for ye house.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Andries Teller house &c:.....	120	00 18	01	02	
William Bradford Estate.....	50	00 07	06	02	½
for the house.....	80	00 12	01	00	
Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Richard Willett in Said house.....	20	00 03	01	00	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00 06	09	02	¼
for the house.....	90	00 14	04	00	¾
	2100	15 17	02	02	
Brought from ye Other Side.....	2100	15 17	02	02	
Samuell Bayard 2 houses.....	40	00 06	00	02	
John Berry Estate in Sd house....	5	00 00	09	00	¼
John Lechevalier Estate in Sd house	5	00 00	09	00	¼
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00 15	01	01	
for ye house.....	90	00 13	07	00	½
Coenraet Tenyck house &c:.....	140	01 01	01	00	
Mr Burroughs Estate in Sd house..	60	00 09	00	03	
Mr Palmer Estate in Sd house.....	30	00 04	06	01	½
Marrite harke [Hercks] Estate in Sd house.....	5	00 00	09	00	¼
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....	20	00 03	00	01	
Isaac Granada Estate in Sd house..	15	00 02	03	00	¾
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	10	00 01	06	00	½
Robert Griggs Shed.....	20	00 03	00	01	
Jacob Fontine Estate.....	5	00 00	09	00	¼
for ye house.....	20	00 03	00	01	
George Rescarick Estate.....	30	00 04	06	01	½
for ye house.....	120	00 18	01	02	
Mr Waldron in Sd house.....	5	00 00	09	00	¼
Johannes Outman house &c:.....	110	00 16	07	01	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:	350	02 12	10	01	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Fredrick Phillipse house.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Van hooren [Van Horne] house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	½
Fredrick Phillipse house.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Isaac Marques Estate in Sd house..	100	00	15	01	01
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	02	05	03	03
for ye house.....	120	00	18	01	02
Widdow Van hooren [Van Horne] house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Widdow Bush [Bosch] house &c:..	40	00	06	02	00
Gerett Van hooren [Van Horn] house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	05	03	03
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
	5060	38	04	03	01
Brought from ye Other Side.....	5060	38	04	03	01
Stephen Van Cortlandt houses....	160	01	04	02	00
for his Shed.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Jacobus Kip two houses.....	120	00	18	01	02
David D:Robles Estate in Sd house	90	00	13	07	00	½
Zachary Angevine Estate in Sd house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
William Bickley Estate.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
for the house.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
John Vincent houses &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Cataline Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate.....	115	00	17	04	01	¾
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....	270	02	00	09	01	½
Johannes De Peyster house &c:...	200	01	10	02	02
Johannes Kerfbyl Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
for ye house.....	45	00	06	09	02	¼
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Cornelius Viele Estate in Sd house.	10	00	01	06	00	½
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02
Abraham Vandewater house &c:...	60	00	09	00	03

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in Sd house	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Abraham Meslaer [Metslaer] house &c:	60	00	09	00	03	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:	100	00	15	01	01	
Widdow Geshee Denys house &c:	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Harman Burger house &c:	20	00	03	00	01	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:	60	00	09	00	03	
Thomas Adams Estate in Sd house.	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Harberding house	50	00	07	06	02	½
Capt Spey [or Speght] Estate in Said house	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Hendricks Widdow house	50	00	07	06	02	½
Johannes Schenck Estate in Sd house	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Deforeest his house	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Mr Chappell house &c:	100	00	15	01	01	
	7135	53	17	08	00	¾
Brought from ye Other Side	7135	53	17	08	00	¾
David Provoost Junr house &c:	40	00	07	06	02	½
Margarita Burger	5	00	00	09	00	¼
David Provoost Senr house &c:	110	00	16	07	01	½
for ye house of Reynier Mynderts.	10	00	01	06	00	½
Johannes Cuylers Estate	20	00	03	00	01	
for ye house	100	00	15	01	01	
Anna Cuylers house &c:	170	01	05	08	00	½
Jacob Bennett Estate	20	00	03	00	01	
for ye house	90	00	13	07	00	½
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:	650	04	18	02	00	½
Samll Bayard house &c:	250	01	17	09	00	½
Mr Jamain house &c:	100	00	15	01	01	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:	80	00	12	01	00	
Widdow Tenbrooke house &c:	40	00	06	00	02	½
Mr Latham Estate in Sd house	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Anna Sewell Estate	5	00	00	09	00	¼
for ye house	20	00	03	00	01	
Samuel Bourdett Estate	10	00	01	06	00	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
for ye house.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
John Lalange Estate in S^{d} house..	3	00	00	05	01	¾
John Harpending houses &c:.....	200	01	10	02	02	
Aert Elbertsen Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
for ye house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Lawrence Wessells.....	80	00	12	01	00	
John Merrett Estate in S^{d} house..	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mr Morehead Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Gerrett Duyckinck house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
M^{r} [Barne]? Cosens Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Johannes Hooghlandt house.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Estate in S^{d} house.....	7	00	01	00	02	
Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in S^{d} house.....	25	00	03	09	01	
	9535	72	00	02	00	—

Brought from ye Other Side.....	9535	72	00	02	00	¾
Robert Allison Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01	
for ye house.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Widdow Jannetie Wessells house &c:.....	90	00	13	07	00	½
Mr Davis Estate in Said house....	20	00	03	00	01	
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Johannes De Honeur house &c:...	60	00	09	00	03	
Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Mr Janeway house &c:.....	120	00	18	01	02	
Johannes Delagrand in Schuylers Shed.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
for ye house.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Barent hybon house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:.	40	00	06	00	02	
Widdow Coursen houses &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
Widdow holst house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Estate	10	00	01	06	00	½
for the house	30	00	03	00	01	
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:	90	00	13	07	00	½
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate	20	00	03	00	01	
Widdow Sandvoort house &c:	40	00	06	00	02	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:	70	00	10	06	03	½
Direck Vanderburghs house	60	00	09	00	03	
David Vilant Estate in Sd house						
John Lillies Widdow house &c:	70	00	10	06	03	½
Francis Leconte Estate in Sd house	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20	00	03	00	01	
John Tuder Estate	3	00	00	05	01	¾
for the house	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Thomas Coker Estate	15	00	02	03	00	¾
	10843	81	17	08	03	¾
Brought from ye Other Side	10843	81	17	08	03	¾
for ye house	50	00	07	06	02	½
Hugh Farquar Estate in Sd house	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Peter Adolph house	55	00	08	03	02	¾
Thomas Ives Estate in Sd house	10	00	01	06	00	½
Johannes Verbruggen [Van Brugh] houses	150	01	02	07	03	½
Matthew Clarkson Estate in Sd house	100	00	15	01	01	
Maria Vandespiegel Estate in Sd house	3	00	00	05	01	¾
John Jeds Estate	10	00	01	06	00	½
Thomas Linch house &c:	60	00	09	00	03	
Jacobus [De] Warham Estate	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Direck Vanderburghs house	30	00	04	06	01	½
Mrs Duncan Estate	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Cornelia De Peysters house	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Samll Phillips Estate in Said house.	5	00	00	09	00	¼
George Herrick Estate	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Widdow Spratt houses	40	00	06	00	02	
the Ground & houses of Melyn	40	00	06	00	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Robt Anderson.....					
for ye house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Harberdingh house.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Mr Sharpas Estate in Sd house....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	06	00	02	
Mr Allisons Estate.....	3	00	00	05	01	¾
Enoch Meghilse house.....	20	00	06	00	02	
Phillip Schuylers Shed & Ground..	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Hendricks Widd: House.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Mrs Elliott house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	¼
Mr Antill Estate in Sd house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
	11684	88	04	07	03	
Ellinor Ellison in house of Abramsiam Janse.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼

Johannes Outman Assessors.

New Yorke July ye 28th 1698 This day Paul Droillett Collector of ye Taxes Payable by ye Dock Ward of this Citty Produced unto us Receipts from Chidley Brooks Esqr late Receiver Genll of this Province for ye Sum of £85–05–03 which with 15S 9½d Miscounted in the Tax Role & also £2–4–1½ Allowed for Collecting the same is in full of the Above written Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

Assessment of ye Outward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising ye Sum of 353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05–00 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye first day of February 1697 (Vizt)

BOWRY DIVISION

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah Van Couenhoven house &c:.	40	00	06	00	02
Arian Van Schaick land &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00
John Thomas.....	40	00	06	00	02

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Egbert Harmanse	60	00	09	00	03	
Jacob Cornelisse	90	00	13	07	00	½
Jacob Wan Cunaer [Van Couenhoven] house	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Arent Subert [Arnout Webber]?	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Teunis Cornelisse	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Andrew Jurianse	8	00	01	02	02	
Jurian Rinckhout	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Teunis Jdensen [Ides]	250	01	18	09	00	½
Wolfert Webber	40	00	06	00	02	
Doctor Henry Selyns	210	01	11	08	02	½
Henry Van Schaick	70	00	10	06	03	½
Widdow Pittman	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Daniell Bastianse	8	00	01	02	02	
Solomon Pieterson	50	00	07	06	02	½
Widdow Antoine [Anthony Serly]	80	00	12	01	00	0
Capt Nicolas Stuyvesant	260	01	19	03	01	
Widdow Douw	135	01	00	04	02	¾
John Thomas	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Widdow Kip	70	00	10	06	03	½
Magdalena [Holmes] house	25	00	03	09	01	¼
	1655	12	09	11	01	¾
Brought Over	1655	12	09	11	01	¾
Magdalena her Neighbour	4	00	00	07	01	
John Devoor	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Peter Buckhout [Boeckhout]	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Nicker [Eckerse]						
Johannes Ope Strikland [Stuyvesant's land]	20	00	03	00	01	
Daniell Devoor	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Coll Nicolas Bayard	100	00	15	01	01	
Walter ye Wheel Right	6	00	00	10	03	½
John Van Brevoort	45	00	06	09	02	¼
Capt John Clapp	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Peter Liennell [Lucas]	2	00	00	03	02	½
Martin Clock	40	00	06	00	02	

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Reinier Quackabush	12	00	01	06	03	
Robert Blackwell	80	00	12	01	00	
Mr Hallett	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Cap Brandt Schuyler	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Daniell de Clarke [Klerck]	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Capt Evans	60	00	09	00	03	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke Mattell	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Abraham Pieters	2	00	00	03	02	½
William Green & his Mate	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Anna Maria	3	00	00	05	01	¾
Minke Pauls [Michael Paulus]	3	00	00	05	01	¾
Jacob Solomans	12	00	01	09	03	
Abraham Bucke [Boeke]	4	00	00	07	01	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his Medow	10	00	01	06	00	½
Joseph Bueno	40	00	06	00	02	
Thomas Eckell [Eckerse]	00	00	00	00	00	
	2273	17	03	03	02	¼

A True Coppy of ye Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me

Will Merrett

Augustt ye 8th 1698 this day Came Jon Ackison Colecktor of ye bowrey Ward and pd Sixtien pounds 3 & 3d to the Mayor with 12 out Standing of Robertt Blackwell and Eaight Shilling Allowed for his Collecktion Complets the full of his Tax Roull and hee is here by discharged.

Will Merrett.

HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of ye Outward of the Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising ye Sum of £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye first day of february 1697. (Vizt)

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Dickman	95	00	14	04	00	¾
Casper Maybe	5	00	00	09	00	¼

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Bastian Mickson [Michielsen].....	8	00	01	02	02	
Henry Oblimis.....	8	00	01	02	02	
Barne Waldron.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Johannes Waldron.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Arent Harmes [Harmans].....	50	00	07	06	02	½
John Keirsen.....	12	00	01	09	03	
Jost Oblimis.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Arent Beorel.....	3	00	00	05	01	¾
Thomas Turneur.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Tiebout.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Johannes Benson.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Adolph Meyer.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
Andrew Bearet [Barheyt].....	8	00	01	02	02	
John Low.....	85	00	12	10	00	¼
John Hendrick Brevoort.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Caeck [Jacques] Torneur.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Sam[ll] Waldron.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Alien Vermullion [Vermilye].....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Teunis Dalston.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Lawrence Johnson.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Isaac Delametre.....	16	00	02	05	00	
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Mettie Cornelis.....	75	00	11	03	03	¾
John Lonenbouad [Jan Louwe Bogert].....	70	00	10	06	03	½
John Delametre.....	18	00	02	08	02	½
Abraham DelaMontagne.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Homes [Holmes].....	7	00	01	00	01	¾
Cap[t] Bradly.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Thomas Parcell.....	95	00	14	04	00	¾
	1000	07	11	00	02	

A True Coppy of y[e] Original Tax
Role Compared & Examined Pr. me
Will Merrett.

Digitized by Google

WEST WARD

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising ye Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05–00 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye first day of february 1697 (Viz^t)

	£		£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Robert Sanders house & Estate...	50	00	07	06	02	½
John Peck.....	5	00	00	09	00	½
Peter Bayard house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Gerrett Van Tryck 2 houses &c:..	40	00	06	00	02	
William Nicolls Estate.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....	400	03	00	05	00	
Ba thus Bayard house &c:.....	150	01	02	07	03	½
Aefy Lucas house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Daniel Honan Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jacob Van Sane house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	½
Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:..	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Robert Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
Elias post.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Lodwyck Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	½
Wouter Hyers Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	½
Direck Vanderburghs house &c:..	60	00	09	00	03	
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:...	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Jacob Colet [Goelet] 3 houses &c:..	30	00	04	06	01	½
Francis Basset house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Susan [Neau?] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Olfert Suert House &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Benjamin Herrings house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jan Ricks Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Thomas Lance Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Arent Isaac.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:...	270	02	00	09	01	½
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Peter Kings 2 houses &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	½

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Albert Jansen house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Peter Daillie house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
William Bickley Estate	10	00	01	06	00	½
the Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Catrina Syms house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Mr Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	½
	1650	12	09	02	02	½
Brought Over.....	1650	12	09	02	02	½
Francis Bassett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
David Ackermans house.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.	25	00	03	09	01	¼
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00	¾
the Lutheran Church house.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Baey Cross Vel [Rosevelt].....	00	00	00	00	00	
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Capt Hutchins house.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Richard Russell house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
John Ryts [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Joseph Horten house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mrs Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Jacob Boelens Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mr Pinhornes Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Peter Jansen house Mill &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Goertye Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
George Martense house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	1
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Juffrow Lesliers [Widow Leislers] house.....	5	00	00	09	01	¼

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll Dongans house & Ground....	20	00	03	00	01
Renier Resoo [Rezeau] Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Johannes De Peyster house & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Jan Douw Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Cornelius Vanderbergh house &c:.	10	00	01	06	00	½
Purser of ye Man of Warr Windmill	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Johannes Van Gelder lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
William Apple Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Cornelius Ackers house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Leonard Degraw house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Harperdingh 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Heltie Clopper house & Ground...	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Isaac Casperse Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Israel Lodwycks Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Lorando [Bartholomew Leroux?] house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Gerrett hendricks house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Hanse Cros Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Andries Breastede Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Andries Teller Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	2150	16	01	08	02	¼
Brought Over.....	2150	16	01	08	02	¼
Boeling Warding [Michael Boelen] house.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mrs Buckleys Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	½
Mr Laconte house & Ground.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Peter Melot house & Ground.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Johannes Vreedenburgs Estate....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Albert Leendertse house.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Paulus Turke house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:..	20	00	03	00	01	
Jannekie Van Gelder house &c:...	5	00	00	09	00	1
Abraham Van Gelders house &c:..	10	00	01	06	00	2

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
John DelaMontagne house &c:....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Huybert Arents [Aertsen] 2 houses.	10	00	01	06	00	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Cornelia Jacobs Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Peter Romeyn 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Harris Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Johannes Appell house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
William Moss house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Brandt Schuylers house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
De Mercier Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
James Graham 2 houses.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
fictore [Victor] Bicker Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Abraham Dietoos [Dido?] house...	10	00	01	06	00	2
Peter Van der [Schuren] Estate...	00	00	00	00	00	
Simon Classen Estate.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Ryer Martense Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
fredrick Phillips Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Robert White house & Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Sarah Pottenton.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Maritie Aerson house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
John Markanier 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	3
William Barkers 4 houses.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Peter fillon [Viele or Valleau] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Alexander Moset [Maurisset] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Abraham Mattysen house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Widdow of Gerrett Gerretts house & Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Peter Symkam Estate.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Suert Olferts 2 houses.....	40	00	06	00	02	
John Corbetts house.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
	2735	20	11	00	03	2

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	2735	20	11	00	03	2
Mr Barbarie Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00	
William Tellers house.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Robert Whites Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Trintie hyers house.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Coll Heathcotes house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Henry Crosly Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Maritie Bresteade 3 houses &c:...	20	00	03	00	01	
Andrew Tomson Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
John fin Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
James beard Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Martin Beeckman house	15	00	02	03	00	3
John Lataurette Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	20	00	03	00	01	
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
John Windeford house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c:...	10	00	01	06	00	2
Jockhem Roelfe house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Coenraedt Vanderbeeck house &c:.	15	00	02	03	00	3
William Pearse house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Isaac Gernoe [Garnier] his fathers Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Benj Verno Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
John Rycks house.....	00	00	00	00	00	
Jurian Nagels house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Peter Pangborne Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
William Aersen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	3
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Mr Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jan Willemse Roome house &c:...	25	00	03	09	01	1
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	20	00	03	00	01	
Josynties [Serley?] 2 houses &c:...	25	00	03	09	01	1
Joseph Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Isaac Vandeusen Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Lenard De Graw 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Gerrett De Graw Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Thomas Pringell Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
	3300	24	17	02	03	¾

Paulus Turck Junr
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

Examined per me
John Hutchins.

Conradus Vanderbeeck Collector of ye Above Tax Role produced Receipts from Chidley Brooke Esqr for £24–4–10½ which with his Sallary is in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richards
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD

Assessment of ye North Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising ye Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05 att ye Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye first day of February Anno Dom 1697. (Vizt)

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham De Peysters house.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Lewis Carree Estate.....	80	00	12	01	00	
James Spencer house.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Johannes Bon [Hebon] house &c:..	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Jan Nerbrie [Nerberry] Estate....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses....	40	00	06	00	02	
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Thomas Sanders 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Nicolas Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Gerrett Onkleback house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Claes Tener house [Claes Jansen Van Heyninge]? house.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Richard Potter Estate.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Ambrose De Warham house &c: ..	20	00	03	00	01	
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Syte Duyckinck house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Paul Miller Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	10	06	02	¾
Barnardus Hardenburgh house &c:	35	00	05	03	01	¾
Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	10	06	03	¼
William Teller house &c:.....	220	01	13	02	03	
Charles Lodwik house &c:.....	250	01	17	09	00	¾
John Sypkins house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Peter Boss [Bosch] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	1200	09	01	03	00	

Brought Over.....	1200	09	01	03	00	
David Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Asuherus Hendrickse house &c: ...	30	00	04	06	01	¾
Neshe Van Gee House &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacob Morris [or Morrice] house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾
John [Van] Tillborough house.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Peter San Joe Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Barent Vantilborough house &c:...	30	00	04	06	01	¼
Joseph Griggs house.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
John Buckley Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Cornelis Vandewater Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Catherine Sillkwood house &c:....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Henry Selyns house.....	20	00	03	00	01	

Digitized by Google

	£	£		sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah [Granada] ye Jew Estate....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Cornelis Vandewek [Vanderbeek] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Evert Beyvanke house &c:.....	100	00	15	01	01	
William Sarcar [Churcher] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Teunis Quick Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾
John Wattson house.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jacobus Van Giesie [Van Giesen] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	¾
John Vincent house.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Jacobus Isaac Van diese [Van Deusen?] house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	¼
Peter De Riemer house.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Dereck Tenyck Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
John Bruyn Lott.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Wessell Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
Jacobus Croeger house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
	1870	14	02	05	01	¾
Brought Over.....	1870	14	02	05	01	¾
Gerrett Holler house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
Solomon VandeBoogh [De Boogh] house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
David Christians house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	¾
John Montagne house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Isaac Montagne Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	¼
John Crooke house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	2

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andries Marschalck house &c:....	45	00	06	09	02	1
Jacob Bennett Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	¾
Rut Van Hooren house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
John Andrews [Andries] house.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Castor Luerse[n] house.....	45	00	06	09	02	1
William Roseboom house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	1
Benjamin Provoost house &c:....	60	00	09	00	03	
Gerrett Wouters house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Everardus Bogardus Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Abraham Van Laer Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jellis Provoost house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	3
Cornelius Barentse house &c:.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	50	00	07	06	02	2
Jacob Luningh house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
John Alee Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Nicolas De pew house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
John Leroux Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Francis Leconte house.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
John Jeffer Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
John Windeford house.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
Jacob Riddy Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
James Graham house.....	40	00	06	00	02	
Joost Linnesis [Lynsen?] Estate...	10	00	01	06	00	2
Hendrick Oteran [Oestrum] Estate.	5	00	00	09	00	1
Arent fredrickson house.....	35	00	05	03	01	2
Will Apple house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jacobus francis [Francen] house &c:	15	00	02	03	00	3
	2790	21	01	04	03	¾
Brought Over.....	2790	21	01	04	03	¾
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Richard Tinker house &c:.....	00	00	00	00	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
William Welch house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Richard Markings Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Hamen Koning house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Daniel Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Teunis Quick house &c:..	30	00	04	06	01	2
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Abram Isaac house &c:..	5	00	00	00	00	1
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Direck Slick [Slyck] house &c:....	20	00	03	00	01	
Capt Wenham house.	10	00	01	06	00	2
Thomas Sweedom Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..	15	00	02	03	00	3
Wolfert Webber house.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Henry Coleman Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Evert Brass house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
John hutson [Hutchings] Lott....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:....	15	00	02	03	00	3
David Coesaert house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
John Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Barent Kool house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Claes fransen Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
William Bell house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Jacob Moenen Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Abraham Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	2
Otten [Otto] Van Tuyle house &c:.	25	00	03	09	01	1
Paulus Turckson [Turke] house...	15	00	02	03	00	3
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Samll Verplank house &c:.....	80	00	12	01	00	
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jesse Kipp house &c:.....	35	00	05	03	01	3
Capt John Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	07	01	2
Jacobus Kip house & Lott.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Elias Lambert Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
	3600	27	03	09	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over	3600	27	03	09	00
Fredrick Phillips house in dut dor is	150	01	02	07	03 ¾
Adrian Man Estate	10	00	01	06	00 2
Isaac Kip house &c:	60	00	09	00	03
Direck fransen house &c:	15	00	02	03	00 3
Jacob Boelen house &c:	70	00	10	06	03 2
John Moll house	10	00	01	06	00 2
Daniell Jouett [Swits?] Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate in Roseboom house	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jacob Van [N]ostrand house &c:	35	00	05	03	01 3
Lodwik post house	10	00	01	06	00 2
Jurian Vandenbergh Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Teunis D Key house &c:	110	00	16	07	01 2
Jacob DeKey house	10	00	01	06	00 2
Peter March [Marsh or Marks] Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:	15	00	02	03	00 3
Boelen Roelife house	25	00	03	09	01 1
John Trevet Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Simon Schermerhooren Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Johannes Hooglandt Lott	5	00	00	09	00 1
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:	25	00	03	09	01 1
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:	15	00	02	03	00 3
John Roos Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
William Waldron	10	00	01	06	00 2
Nicolas Bayard house	15	00	02	03	00 3
Jan Danelse [Daniels] Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Widdow Lee house &c:	5	00	00	09	00 1
Gerrett Vanden Burgh house	20	00	03	00	01
Claes Burger Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Mangel Janse house &c:	15	00	02	03	00 3
Johannes Van Geesis [Van Giesen] Lott	5	00	00	09	00 1
John Geddes house &c:	30	00	04	06	01 2
Henry Casly [Crosly?] house &c:	25	00	03	09	01 1
Francis Cooley Estate	5	00	00	09	00 1
Henry Coleman house	25	00	03	09	01 1

Digitized by Google

	£	£		sh.	d.	qr.
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Andre Hanse house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Huybert Vandenburgh Estate....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jacob Van Diesis [Van Deursen?] house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Miles forster Lott.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Thomas Wenham Lott.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Cornelius Vanbeeck [Vanderbeeck]?	5	00	00	09	00	1
	4440	33	10	07	02	

Brought Over.....	4440	33	10	07	02	
Robert Lurting Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	½
William Morris Lotts.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
Sam[ll] Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Nicolas Dumoresq lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Charles Lodwik Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	06	01	2
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Stephen Makoo [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Gabriel Ludlow house.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Sharp house &c:.....	25	00	03	09	01	1
John Baker house.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
John Davenport Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Matthew Clarkson Lotts.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
John Spratts Lotts.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Joost Paldingh house &c:.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Albert Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Jonathan Provoost Lotts.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Andries Bresteade house & Lott...	20	00	03	00	01	
Ned Cox house &c:.....	15	00	02	03	00	3
Isaac Denham house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Saunders [Alexander?] Walker Estate.....	10	00	01	06	00	2
Peter Vantilborough Lott.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
William Jewell house &c:.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Cap[t] Chappell house.....	10	00	01	06	00	2

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Provoost Estate.....	5	00	00	09	00	1
Jan Meet house.....	20	00	03	00	01	
Jonathan Vantuylen [Van Tuyl]..	25	00	03	09	01	1
	4795	36	04	02	03	¾

By us

Jesse Kip
Isaac Kip } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original Compared & Examined
Pr me
Jacob Boelens.

New Yorke July ye 28th 1698 this day Ashuerus Hendricks Collector of ye Taxes payable by ye North Ward of this Citty this day produced Receipts unto us from Chidley Brooke Esqr late Receiver Genll of this Province for the Sum of 31£ 0S 0d. which with his Sallary Collecting ye Same amounting to 18S–1½ & four pounds Six Shilings & A halfe penny paid by him by the Mayor of this Citty is in full of ye Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelens
John Hutchins.

Assessments of ye Estates Real and Personal of ye Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds Currt Money of New Yorke for ye Maintenance of ye Minister and poor of this Citty from ye Second Tuesday in January Last past untill ye Second Tuesday in January Next Ensueing Pursuant to an Act of Genll Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act for settling A Ministry and Raising A Maintenance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: made ye 7th day of March Anno Dom 1698/9 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

Digitized by Google

EAST WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Geeshe Lewis house &c:.....		110	00	14	10	3
Jan Van Struys house.....		80	00	10	10	
Gab^{ll} Thomson in D^{o}.....		20	00	02	08	2
Will Aersen in D^{o}.....		20	00	02	08	2
Lawrens Thomas house &c:.....		100	00	13	06	2
Roger Baker house &c:.....		200	01	07	01	
Franse Cornelis house &c:.....		50	00	06	09	1
Peter Burger in D^{o}.....		10	00	01	04	1
Will Timber house &c:.....		35	00	04	08	3
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....		15	00	02	00	2
Lawrence hendrickse house &c:....		40	00	05	05	
Steven Richards house.....		90	00	12	02	1
Ezekiel Grazilier in D^{o}.....		50	00	06	09	1
Gustavus Horne house.....		80	00	10	10	
Hendrick Vanhooven in D^{o}.....		20	00	02	08	2
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....		150	01	00	03	3
Franse Wessells house &c:.....		180	01	04	04	2
Thomas Roberts in D^{o}.....		10	00	01	04	1
Jan Meyers house.....		30	00	04	00	3
Capt Lowry in D^{o}.....		15	00	02	00	2
Helletie Van Hatimes house.....		30	00	04	00	3
Capt Norwood in D^{o}.....		15	00	04	00	3
John Mortiers house &c:.....		30	00	04	00	3
Peter Parlio house &c:.....		30	00	04	00	3
Johannes Burger in Ditto.....		5	00	00	08	1
Abraham Brandt in Ditto.....		5	00	00	08	1
Anna Sluys house.....		25	00	03	04	2
Amon Bonnin in Ditto.....		15	00	02	00	2
Suert Olpherts house.....		80	00	10	10	
Capt William Morris in Ditto.....		80	00	10	10	
		1625	10	19	05	
Brought Over.....		1625	10	19	05	
Capt Syms house &c:.....		140	00	18	11	2
Hendrick Meyer house &c:.....		20	00	02	08	2

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Van Tilborough.....	10	00	01	04	1
Coll De Peysters Garding.....	20	00	02	08	2
Adrian Hogelandt house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Capt Provoost house not tennantable.....	00	00	00	00	
John Watsons house.....	25	00	03	04	3
William Prusher in D^{o}.....	5	00	00	08	1
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
John Euwoutse house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	3
Samuell Myndertse house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	3
Widdow Adolfs [Adolph] house &c:	30	00	04	00	3
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Jacob Mayles house.....	80	00	10	10	
Thomas Noel in Ditto.....	80	00	10	10	
Widdow Attkins house &.....	35	00	04	09	
Benjamin Bill in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Abraham Braziers house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Abraham Abrams house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Jan Membree [Membrut] house &c:	35	00	04	09	
Thomas Lewis house &c:.....	90	00	12	02	1
Peter Adolph house.....	60	00	08	01	2
David Valentine in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Capt Jockhem Staats house &c:...	40	00	05	05	
Capt Theobalds house.....	35	00	04	09	
Dom Bonrepoo in Ditto.....	30	00	04	00	3
Robt Sincklairs house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Christina Veenvos house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	1
Doctor [Anthony Rogers]? in D^{o}..	10	00	01	04	1
Barendt Regnders [Rynders] house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Jan Abeel house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Capt John Theobalds house.....	35	00	04	09	
The Tapster in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
	3655	24	14	04	2

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought from the Other Side.....	3655	24	14	04	2
Hendrick Kermers house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Betty Wittie in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Christina Veenvos house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Vanderheyden in Ditto..	10	00	01	04	1
Johannes Van Geesen house.....	25	00	03	04	2
Mary Come Last in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
John Lawrence house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Samll Staetts house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
William Leaths in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Carsten Luersen houses.....	100	00	13	06	2
Peter Morin in Ditto.....	25	00	03	04	2
Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto..	30	00	04	00	3
John Manny in Do.....	15	00	02	00	2
Johannes Vandespiegels house &c:.	60	00	08	01	2
Caster Luersen Junr house &c:....	60	00	08	01	2
William Kidd house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Mr Leislers house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Robt Walters house.....	60	00	08	01	2
Ditto Estate.....	35	00	04	09	
Jeremiah Tothil house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	2
Dacob De Harte house.....	100	00	13	06	2
The Tapster in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Cornelius Lodge in Ditto.....	35	00	04	09	
Widdow Van Brughs houses &c:...	150	01	00	03	3
Stephen Richards in Ditto.....	40	00	05	05	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	3
Tellers house.....	90	00	12	02	1
Isaac De Riemer in Ditto.....	35	00	04	09	
Leonard Huygens house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Thomas Clarkes house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Widdow Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	08	1
Ebanered house Finny lives in....	40	00	05	05	
John Finny in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Widdow Wessells house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	3
George Heathcotes house ye Dolphin.....	90	00	12	02	1
	5800	39	06	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought from ye Other Side.....	5800	39	06	04	
John Davy in the Dolphin.....	30	00	04	00	3
Myndert Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
Widdow Cuylers Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
George Heathcotes house att the hope.....	60	00	08	01	2
The house o William White.....	60	00	08	01	2
John Peterse Bant house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Samll Burtes house &c:.....	100	00	13	16	2
Lawrence Reads house &c	200	01	07	01	
Edward Grahams house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
John Rodmans house.....	90	00	12	02	1
Crommelin in Ditto.....	80	00	10	10	
Robt Lurtins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
William Nazaretts house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
James Emotts house &c:.....	160	01	01	08	
Luykes Van Thienhovens house &c:	40	00	05	05	
Samll Bensons house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Castor Luersons house &c:..	60	00	08	01	2
Jan Pietersons house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter Newkirkes house.....	40	00	05	05	
Abraham Jones in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	00	18	11	2
Riers [Ryers] house George Burger lives in.....	15	00	02	00	2
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	17	07	1
Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Peter Jansens house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
John Tuder in Ditto.....	20	00	02	08	2
Direck Bensons house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Abraham Mols house.....	60	00	08	01	2
Rufken [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto..	25	00	03	04	2
Coll William Merrett houses &c:..	180	01	04	04	2
Teunis DeKey house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Jeremiah Tothills house.....	70	00	09	05	3
Mrs Melton [Mellen] in Do.....	80	00	10	10	
Coll De Peyster house &c:.....	600	04	01	03	
Jan Longstraets house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
	8620	58	06	03	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought from ye Other Side.....	8620	58	06	03	
Evert Pells house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Albert Vandewater house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Suert Olferts house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	3
Zebulon Carter.....	20	00	02	08	2
Moses Levi in Ditto.....	15	00	02	00	2
Nicolas Guysbert house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
George Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
James Willems [Wells] in Veenvos house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	25	00	03	04	2
Johannes Poulson [Paulison] in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	1
Abraham Mols house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
Johannes Elsworth house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Widdow De Peysters house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Kelly ye Carman in Do.....	10	00	01	04	1
Robert Anderson house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Widdow Braziers house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
William Huddleston house &c:....	100	00	13	06	2
John Rodmans houses &c:.....	350	02	07	04	3
Mr Ludlow in Ditto.....	60	00	08	01	2
Mayor De Peysters house &c:.....	160	01	01	08	
Isaac DeMilt house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Peter Lourier [Lawrence?] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Mr Strykers house.	30	00	04	00	3
Mrs Van Clyffs house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	2
John Wise house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
John Tisusons [Tunison] house &c:	10	00	01	04	1
Cornelius Joosten [Johnson] house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2
Zachariah Sickells [Sickles] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1
William Elsworth house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
William Paulse house.....	5	00	00	08	1
Dan[ll] Devoor house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Herman Laurier house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
Mathias Aldersen [Eldertse] house &c:	5	00	00	08	1
Cornelius Bulson [Bulsinck] house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Timothy Kelly in Do.....	10	00	01	04	1
	10255	69	08	07	
Brought Over from ye Other Side..	10255	69	08	07	
Stophell Elsworth house &c:.....	35	00	04	09	
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	04	00	3
Cornefleau in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	1
Joost Carlsen house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Casper Stynmetts [Steymets] house	35	00	04	09	
Elias Peltreau [Pelletreau] in Ditto	15	00	02	00	2
Willem Hellakhar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Clem Elsworth house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	2
Jacobus Colliers house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacobus Kip house.....	40	00	05	05	
Mr [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....	5	00	00	08	1
William Beeckmans house &c:....	200	01	07	01	
Ditto for his Slaughter house.....	15	00	02	00	2
Johannes Beeckman house &c:....	70	00	09	05	3
Thomas hookes house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1
Peter Slades house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
John Harperdingh Tan pitts.....	30	00	04	00	3
Steven Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	20	00	02	08	2
William Morris Warehouse.....	15	00	02	00	2
Jelles Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	00	3
Hendrick Jelleses house.....	10	00	01	04	1
	11030	74	19	08	3

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martn Klock

Digitized by Google

D Provoost
J. D Riemer
Johannes Outman
Peter Willemse
Andries Marschalck
Joh Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson.

WEST WARD

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 300£ att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for ye Maintenance of ye Minister & poor made ye 7th March 1698.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Colling Estate	5	00	00	08	½
Isaac Anderson house &c:	10	00	01	04	¼
Mr Hardings Lott	10	00	01	04	¼
Stephen [Van] Cortlandts house & Lott	45	00	06	00	2½
Francis Boeket Staet	5	00	00	08	½
David Ackermans house	15	00	02	00	1½
Charles Denizeau Estate	5	00	00	08	½
Johannes Van Gelder house & Ground	20	00	02	08	2
George Right [Wright] house &c:	15	00	02	00	1½
James Right [Wright] Estate	5	00	00	08	½
het huys Vande huyterse Gemeente [The Lutheran Church]	5	00	00	08	½
John hutchins 2 houses & Ground	50	00	06	08	2
Eliz Buckmasters Estate	5	00	00	08	½
John De Woed Estate	5	00	00	08	½
Ned Taylor house and Ground	20	00	02	08	2
Will Jackson Lott	5	00	00	08	½
Joseph Hortons house	10	00	01	04	1
Phillip Betting Estate	5	00	00	08	½
John Tuders Lott	5	00	00	08	½
Mr Pinhornes Lott	5	00	00	08	½
Mr Loyds Lott	5	00	00	08	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Boelens Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Peter Jansen house & Mill.....	50	00	06	08	2
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground..	20	00	02	08	2
Geertye Bogaerts Ground.....	5	00	00	08	½
George Martense house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	30	00	04	00	3
Coll Dongans house & Ground....	30	00	04	00	3
Renier Rezeau Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Johannes De Peyster Mayor house & Ground.....	25	00	03	04	2½
John Douw Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses.....	25	00	03	04	2½
Cornelius Vandeberg house &c:....	10	00	01	04	1
William Apple Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
John Harperdingh Lott.....	10	00	01	04	1
Heltie Clopper house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Isaac Casperse Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Frans Vandercooke house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Coll Lodwiks house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Mr Larou [Bartholomew LeRoux] house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Hannah Delavall house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Andries Bresteade Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Jan Cross Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Edward Burlings house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Andries Tellers Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
		04	14	06	
Brought from ye Other Side.....		04	14	06	
Leonard Degraw 3 houses &c:....	30	00	04	00	3
William White Junr Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Cousine Gerretts Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Paulus Turke Junr.....	20	00	02	08	2
Hendrick Janse house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	00	3
huybert Aertsen 2 houses.....	20	00	02	08	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan peeck [Peck] house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...		25	00	03	04	2½
Jan Willemse [Roome] house &c:..		20	00	02	08	2
Arent Blom [Bloom] house.....		30	00	04	00	3
Mr Hunt Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...		10	00	01	04	1
George Hulgrove Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
William Barkers 2 houses.....		30	00	04	00	3
William Aertson house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Jurian Nagels house.....		10	00	01	04	1
Peter pangborne Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Isaac Garnier house &c:.....		15	00	02	00	1½
William Pearse house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Coenradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.		15	00	02	00	1½
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Jockham Roelifse house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Barent Bush [Bosch] house &c		10	00	01	04	1
Jan Windower [Windeford] house &c:.....		20	00	02	08	2
Jacob [Phoenix]? house &c:.....		30	00	04	00	3
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		25	00	03	04	2½
Jacobus Vandespiegels house &c:..		25	00	03	04	2½
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....		25	00	03	04	2½
James Beard house &c:.....		20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house...		15	00	02	00	1½
Jan Bresteads house.....		10	00	01	04	1
Andrew Gamse.....		00	00	00	00	
Mr Forms house.....		10	00	01	04	1
Peter White Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
Margarett Prims house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
		570	08	03	08	1

Walter Hyer Estate..	5	00	00	08	½
Trintie Hyers house.....	5	00	00	08	½
Robt White Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
William Tellers house.....	20	00	02	08	2
Mr Barbarie Estate.....	80	00	10	10	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Corbetts house.....		60	00	08	01	2
Suert Olpherts 2 houses.....		50	00	06	09	1
Olphert Suerts Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
Gerrett Gerrettse house.....		5	00	00	08	½
Peter Symkam Estate.....		00	00	00	00	
Peter Janse house.....		5	00	00	08	½
William Heyer Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
William Barker 2 houses.....		20	00	02	08	2
Thomas Monsey Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
Alexander Morisett [Maurisset]...		5	00	00	08	½
Mr [John] Vincent, Tanner 2 houses &c:.....		35	00	04	08	3½
Metie Markenhers [Markanier] 2 houses &c:.....		20	00	02	08	2
Maritie Aertse house &c:.....		10	00	01	04	1
Thomas Pringel Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Mrs White &c:—house.....		20	00	02	08	2
John French Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
Frederick Phillips Lott.....		10	00	01	04	1
Gretie Vander Schieurd [Vanderscure or Vander Schuren] huys..		10	00	01	04	1
Roger Martense Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Symon Claes Estate.....		00	00	00	00	
Peter VanderScure.....		5	00	00	08	½
John Brawdy.....		5	00	00	08	½
Nicolas Blanck house &c:.....		20	00	02	08	2
Victore Bicker Estate.....		05	00	00	08	½
James Graham 2 houses.....		30	00	04	00	3
John Rightons Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
Brandt Schuylers house & Ground.		40	00	05	05	
Ned Taylors Estate.....		30	00	04	00	3
Mr Baldridge Estate.....		10	00	01	04	1
William Moss house &c:.....		30	00	04	00	3
Johannes Beeckmans house.....		10	00	01	04	1
John Bonnin Estate.....		05	00	00	08	½
Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....		25	00	03	04	2½
John Harris Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Tobias Stoutenbergh house & Ground		25	00	03	04	2½
Jan Delamontagne house &c:		20	00	02	08	2
Johannes Vredenburghs Estate		05	00	00	08	½
		695	04	14	01	1½
Janneke Van Gelder house &c:		05	00	00	08	½
William Penter Estate		05	00	00	08	½
Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:		20	00	02	08	2
Paulus Turke Senr house &c:		00	00	00	00	
Albert Lendertse house &c:		05	00	00	08	½
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:		30	00	04	00	3
Judge Smiths house		25	00	03	04	2½
Blandina Bayards house &c:		10	00	01	04	1
Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses &c:		40	00	05	05	
William Nicolls Estate		35	00	03	04	2½
Gabriel Minveile house &c:		500	03	07	08	2
Balthus Bayard house &c:		160	01	01	08	
Aefye Luykas house &c:		10	00	01	04	1
Jacob Van Sane house &c:		30	00	04	00	3
Trintie Rollegom house &c:		30	00	04	00	3
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:		100	00	13	06	2
Elias post Estate		05	00	00	08	½
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:		70	00	09	05	3
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:		30	00	04	00	3
Jacobus Goelet 3 houses &c:		30	00	04	00	3
Jan Rickt Estate		00	00	00	00	
Sime Massett		05	00	00	08	½
Andrew Focore [Faucott?]		05	00	00	08	½
Francis Basett house &c:		10	00	01	04	1
Mr Douchinot [Charles Denizeau] Estate		05	00	00	08	½
Peter Newkirke house		10	00	01	04	1
Cornelius Clopper house &c:		15	00	02	00	1½
Benjamin Herren [Herring] house &c:		20	00	02	08	2
Jacobus Berry 2 houses		20	00	02	08	2
Hendrick Oestrand Estate		00	00	00	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Arent Schuylers hou e.....	30	00	04	00	3
Helena Rombouts 2 houses.....	250	01	13	10	1
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Isaac Slover house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2
Peter King 2 houses & Lott &c:...	70	00	09	05	3
Jurian Blanck 2 houses &c:.....	15	00	02	00	1½
Robt Edward house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
William Bickley Estate.....	10	00	01	04	1
Dom Dalie [Pierre Daillie] house..	15	00	02	00	1½
Will Sunderland house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Richard Yearsly Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Adams house.....	10	00	01	04	1
Clause Burger Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
[George] Williams house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	1
	1790	11	11	06	3
Mr Bulkely house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	1
Mr Laconte Lott.....	05	00	00	08	½
Mr Emott Lott.....	05	00	00	08	½
Jan Melotts house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
John Corbetts Lott.....	15	00	02	00	1½
	755	00	00	00	
	790	08	03	08	1
	695	04	14	01	1½
	570	11	11	06	3
	3810	25	15	11	1

Robt Walters

Peter Willemse Roome

Jo D:Peyster Mayor

Andries Marschalck

Thomas Wenham

Jacob Boelen

Matin Clock

D Provoost

J D Riemer

Digitized by Google

J Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
John Van Geesen
C. D:Peyster
Wm Jackson

NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising the Sum of 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for ye Maintenance of the Minister & the poor made ye 7th day of March 1698/9

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham De Peyster house.....	80	00	10	10	
Lewis Carre Estate.....	80	00	10	10	
Miles Forster house & Ground....	60	00	08	01	4/8
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	00	2/8
Johannes Hibon house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	7/8
John Nerberry Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....	40	00	05	09	
Jan Langstraet house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Thomas Saunders 2 houses &c:....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Coll Nicolas Bayards Lott.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Gerrett Onclebogh house &c:.....	35	00	04	08	7/8
Clause Janse Vanheyn[in]ge house.	10	00	01	04	2/8
Peter Boss Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Ambrose De Warmar [De Warham] house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
Jan Pieterse Boss [Bosch] house &c:	20	00	02	08	4/8
Sytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Jan Smiths Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	70	00	09	05	6/8
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	35	00	04	08	7/8
Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	7/8
Anna Floretin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
William Teller house &c:.....	220	01	09	09	4/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Jan Sipkins house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Francis Wessells Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
David Hendricks house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{5}$
Assasuerus Hendricks house &c:...	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{5}$
Jacob Morie [Morris or Morrice] house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Jansen [Van] Tilborough house....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Peter Sancoo Estate.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
	1285	08	14		

Barent Vantilborough house &c:...	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Joseph Griggs house.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{5}$
Jan Meet house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{5}$
Jan Otto Van tuyl house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{5}$
Cornelius Vanderwerf.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{5}$
Catherine Silkwood house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Henricus Selyns house.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{5}$
Evert Byvanke house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	$\frac{4}{5}$
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Teunis Quick house Lott &c:.....	35	00	04	08	$\frac{7}{5}$
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{5}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
John Watsons house.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{5}$
Jan Pue [De Pew?] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{5}$
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{5}$
Jan Vansent [Van Zandt] house...	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{5}$
Jacobus Isaac house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	$\frac{4}{5}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	03	04	$\frac{5}{5}$
Peter De Riemer house.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{5}$
Derrick Tenyck Lott.....	10	00	01	04	$\frac{2}{5}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Bruyn Lott.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
Wessell Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	2/8
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Gerrett Hollar house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
David Christianse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
Jan Montagne house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Isaac Montagne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	125	00	16	11	1/8
Andries Marschalck house &c:....	70	00	09	05	6/8
Jacob Bennett house &c	70	00	09	05	6/8
Rut Vanhorne house.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Gerret Fiele [Viele] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:..	15	00	02	00	3/8
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Caster Luersen house.....	45	00	06	01	1/8
	990	06	14	00	

Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate..	10	00	01	04	2/8
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	4/8
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Peter Cavelier Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Jellis Provoost house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	4/8
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	2/8
Cornelius Barentse house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	2/8
Jacob Leuning house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Andries Selyn Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Nicolas Dupue house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	2/8
Francis Leconte house &c:..	30	00	04	00	6/8
John Windower [Windeford] house.	25	00	03	04	5/8
Jacob Bradye Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
James Graham house.....	40	00	05	05	
Joost Lynsen Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Arent fredericks house.....	35	00	04	08	7/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Giles Estate	10	00	01	04	3/8
Jacobus Fransa [Francen] house &c:	15	00	02	00	3/8
Peter Bayard Lott	10	00	01	04	3/8
William Apple house &c:	20	00	02	08	1/8
William Welsh house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Alexander Lamb house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Harman Koning house &c:	30	00	04	00	3/8
Daniell Waldron house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Isaac Abramse house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Isaac Vredenberghs house &c:	20	00	02	08	1/8
Direck Slyck house &c:	20	00	02	08	1/8
Capt Wenham house	10	00	01	04	3/8
Harmanus Van Borson house &c:	15	00	02	00	7/8
Wolfert Webbe house	15	00	02	00	7/8
Evert Brass house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
John Hutchins Lott	5	00	00	08	1/8
Matthias Boeckhout house &c:	15	00	02	00	7/8
David Coesart house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Peter Jacobs house &c:	30	00	04	00	3/8
Jan Corsen house &c:	20	00	02	08	1/8
Harmanus Wessells house &c:	20	00	02	08	1/8
	880	05	19	02	
Barent Cool house &c:	10	00	01	04	3/8
Maritie Franse [Francen] Estate	5	00	00	08	1/8
Will Pell house &c:	30	00	04	00	3/8
Jacob Moene Estate	10	00	01	04	3/8
Abraham Kip house &c:	110	00	14	10	5/8
Otto Van Tuyl house &c:	25	00	03	04	5/8
Peter Bontecoe Estate	10	00	01	04	3/8
Paulus Turke house	15	00	02	00	7/8
Hendrick Tenyck Estate	10	00	01	04	3/8
Samll Verplanck house &c:	80	00	10	10	
Jacob Van Geesen Estate	5	00	00	08	1/8
Johannes Van Tilborough Estate	5	00	00	08	1/8
Jesse Kip house &c:	35	00	04	08	7/8
Johannes Kip house &c:	110	00	14	10	3/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacobus Kip house.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Elias Lambert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Frederick Phillips houses & Ground	200	01	07	01	
Adrian Man Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	4/8
Direck Fransen house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2/8
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	6/8
Jan Molls house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Daniell Swayt [Swits?] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
William Roseboom house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Jacob Van Nostrandt house &c:...	35	00	04	08	7/8
Lodwik Post house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Teunis DeKey house.....	70	00	09	05	6/8
Jacobus DeKey Estate.....	40	00	00	05	5
Jacob DeKey house.....	10	00	01	04	4/8
Peter Markes [or Marsh] Estate...	5	00	00	08	1/8
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2/8
Boele Roeliffs house.....	20	00	02	08	2/4
John Trevett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Johannes Hoghlandt house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Direck Uyten Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Isaac Stoutenborgh house & Lott..	25	00	03	04	3/8
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott	20	00	02	08	4/8
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
William Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
	1185	08	00	05	3/4
Coll Nicolas Bayards house.....	15	00	02	00	2/8
Jan Danielse [Daniels] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Gerrett Vanderburgh house &c:...	20	00	02	08	4/8
Mangell Janse house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	2/8
Johannes Van Geesen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
John Geddes house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Peter Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Joseph Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Huybert Vanderburgh house &c:..	10	00	01	04	2/8
Jacob Van Duerse[n] house &c:...	15	00	02	00	3/8
Miles Forster Lott.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Thomas Wenhams Lott.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Robt Lurting Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
William Morris Lott.....	25	00	03	04	7/8
Samll Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Nicolas Dumoresque Lott.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Charles Lodwik Lott.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
Stephen Mahoo [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Gabriel Ludlow house.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
John Sharps house.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
John Archer house.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
John Davenporte Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Matthias Colercheso [Matthew Clarkson] Lott.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Jan Teunisse house.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Servoes Vlierboom house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
John Spratt Lott.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
Jost Palding house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Jonathan Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Andries Bresteade house & Lott...	30	00	04	00	6/8
Isaac Tynter Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Ned Cox house &c:.....	15	00	02	08	4/8
Bartholemew Vonck Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Jan Hyscock [Hitchcock] house & Estate.....	10	00	01	04	2/8
	465	03	02	11	1/4
Henry Coleman house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	8/8
Albertus Vandewater Lott.....	10	00	01	01	2/8
Black Will house.....	15	00	02	00	7/8
John Perry Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Henry Jues [Hews] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Jan Coetane [Coutant] house &c:..	10	00	01	04	2/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr fiensil [Faneuil]? house.....	15	00	02	00	⅞
Samuell Grassett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Jan Lalande Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
James Right [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Jacob Brawdy Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Andrew Joline Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:.	10	00	01	04	⅜
Edward Everett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Peter Vantilborough Lott.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Mr Chappell house.....	10	00	01	04	⅜
	4970	33	12	11	⅛

J D Peyster Mayor
Tho Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D Provoost
J. D Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
Peter Wellemse Roome
Joh Van Geesen
Cornelius D Peyster
Wm Jackson.

SOUTH WARD

Assessment of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for ye Maintenance of ye Minister and ye poor made ye 7th day of March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Francis Huling.....	20	00	02	08	02	⅛
Matthew Collineau.....	110	00	14	10	03	
Capt Brandy.....	10	00	01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house.....	260	01	15	02	02	
John Purett [Peiret or Puiroe].....	15	00	02	00	01	1
Ouzeel Van Swieten.....	200	01	07	01	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Leislers 2 houses	200	01 07	01	00	
Andrew Lauran [LeRoux]	10	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	80	00 10	10	00	
Direck Hoghlandt	15	00 02	00	01	
Ditto for ye house	80	00 10	10	00	
Gerrett Hardenbergh	95	00 12	10	01	
John Peltreau [Pelletreau]	40	00 05	05	00	
Ditto for ye house	70	00 09	05	03	
Hendrick Jelleson	95	00 12	10	01	1
John Cannon	5	00 00	08	00	1
Peter Legrand	10	00 01	04	01	
Arian Bush	10	00 01	04	01	
foure houses	60	00 08	01	02	
Sarah Scouton	20	00 02	08	02	
Bernardas ye Shoemaker	10	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	20	00 02	08	02	
Jacobus Cornelis[e]	65	00 08	04	02	1
Peter Wessells	60	00 08	01	02	
Peter Jacobs Marius	150	01 00	03	03	
Palmeter [Parmyter]	50	00 06	09	01	
Widdow Berriman	00	00 00	00	00	
William Howard	5	00 00	08	00	1
John Wattson	00	00 00	00	00	
John Nicolls	00	00 00	00	00	
James ye frenchman	10	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	20	00 02	08	02	
William Adams	5	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	60	00 08	01	02	
Trintie Clause	20	00 02	08	02	
Angustus Grassett	40	00 05	05	00	
Ditto for the house	70	00 09	05	03	
	—	— —	—	—	—
A Jew woman	5	00 00	08	00	1
Warner Wessells	55	00 07	00	01	1
Hester Bording	5	00 00	08	00	1
Stephen Boeckenhoven	10	00 01	04	01	

Digitized by Google

	£		£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for ye house	30	00	04	00	03	
Andrew Bresteade	100	00	13	06	00	
William Jackson	70	00	09	05	03	
Johannes Van Geesen	95	00	12	10	01	1
Johannes Provoost	95	00	12	10	01	1
Peter Ryckman	10	00	02	08	02	
William Teller	95	00	12	10	01	1
Lucas Kersteade	65	00	08	04	02	1
Doctor Kersteade	10	00	02	08	02	
Doctor Kersteade house	40	00	05	05	00	
Paul Richard	300	02	00	07	02	
Robt Skelton	20	00	02	08	02	
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	05	03	
Michael Hawden	25	00	02	11	02	1
Ditto for ye house	140	00	18	11	02	
Thomas Hawarden	25	00	02	11	02	1
Ditto for ye house	110	00	14	10	03	
Widdow Smith	95	00	12	10	01	1
Widdow Anthony	75	00	09	08	03	1
Nathaniell Marston	20	00	02	08	02	
John Hendrickse Bruyn	250	01	13	10	01	
Ben Blaggs Widdow	75	00	09	08	03	1
Andries the Shoemaker	10	00	01	04	01	
Jacobus Ver Plank	50	00	06	09	01	
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	05	03	
William Moyon	30	00	04	00	03	
Ditto for ye house	40	00	05	05	00	
John Dewilde	20	00	02	08	02	
Ditto for ye house	160	01	01	08	00	
Cornelius DePeyster	100	00	13	06	02	
Ditto for the house	200	01	07	01	00	
Clause Tienhoven	20	00	02	08	02	
Mrs Graves	70	00	09	05	03	
Capt Clatworthy	20	00	02	08	02	
Francis Vincent	30	00	04	00	03	
Ditto for ye house	90	00	12	02	01	
	4780	00	00	00	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over	4780	00	00	00	00
Robt Lurting	90	00	12	02	01
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	05	03
Francis Roberts	120	00	16	03	00
Isaac DePeyster	180	01	17	11	00
Coll DePeysters Ware house	90	00	12	02	01
John Ellison	60	00	08	01	02
Jacob Mauritz	95	00	12	10	01	1
Doctor [Selyns] Domines house	75	00	09	08	03	1
Isaac De Riemer house	60	00	08	01	02
Andrew Grevenraedt	110	00	14	10	03
Doctor Gaudineau	10	00	01	04	01
John Morris	50	00	06	09	01
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	05	03
David Jameson	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for ye house	80	00	10	10	00
Justice Bush [Bosch]	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for the house	40	00	05	05	00
Andries Meyer	100	00	13	06	02
Michll Toose	30	00	04	00	03
Ditto for ye house	55	00	07	01	00	1
Clause Rosevelt	75	00	09	08	03	1
Benjamin Wyncope [Wynkoop]	10	00	01	04	01
Abraham Johnson	75	00	09	08	03	1
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75	00	09	08	03	1
Andrew Law	70	00	09	05	03
Samll Burges	30	00	04	00	03
Jeremiah Hagener	75	00	09	08	03	1
Otto Garrettsen	50	00	06	09	01
Mrs Robinson [or Robertson]	00	00	00	00	00
Ditto for ye house	25	00	02	11	02	1
John Johnson Moll	5	00	00	08	00	1
Ditto for ye house	25	00	02	11	02	1
Nicolas Deforeest	5	00	00	08	00	1
Ditto for ye house	20	00	02	08	02
the Jew womans house	40	00	05	05	00
Rip Van Dam	50	00	06	09	01
Ditto for ye house	100	00	13	06	02

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brandt Schuyler	250	01 13	10	01	
Stophell pells	5	00 00	08	01	
Ditto for ye house	25	00 02	11	02	
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt]	60	00 08	01	02	
John Wanser [Wanshaer]	50	00 06	09	01	
Mr Stokes	5	00 00	08	00	1
Ditto for the house	30	00 04	00	03	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets]	70	00 09	05	03	
Evert Janse	10	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	35	00 04	03	03	1
Henry Grevenraedt	60	00 08	01	02	
Thomas Wenham	200	01 07	01	00	
Major Brockholds 2 houses	250	01 13	10	01	
Edward Antill	10	00 01	04	01	
Anna Van Schaick	175	01 03	00	01	
Peter De Riemer	90	00 12	02	01	
Frederick Phillips	2000	13 10	10	00	
Isaac De Foreest	70	00 09	05	03	
Jasper Nessepott	70	00 09	05	03	
Herman Rutgers	120	00 16	03	00	
Stevanus Van Cortlandt	300	02 00	07	02	
Widdow Lepenard	150	01 00	03	03	
Israel A Jew [Benjamin Israel]	10	00 01	04	01	
Ditto for ye house	50	00 06	09	01	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin]	40	00 05	05	00	
Widdow Kerstead	130	00 17	07	01	
Saul Brown	95	00 12	10	01	1
Ditto for ye house	65	00 08	04	02	1
Widdow Clopper	140	00 18	11	02	
Peter Abrams	40	00 05	05	00	
Helena Griggs	120	00 16	03	00	
Mr Jourdaine	25	00 02	04	02	1
Ditto for ye house	160	01 01	08	00	
Direck Tenycke	90	00 12	02	01	
David Provoost	200	01 07	01	00	
Ditto for ye house	60	00 08	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Joshua Perrow [Peroa].....	20	00	02	08	02
Ditto for ye house.....	25	00	02	11	02	1
Johannes Johnson.....	25	00	02	11	02	1
Hendrick Metslaer.....	20	00	02	08	02
Andrew Juline [Joline?].....	00	00	00	00	00
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	02	08	02
Wenhams Warehouse.....	20	00	02	08	02
Paul Richards Warehouse.....	20	00	02	08	02
	12430	00	00	00	00

Brought Over.....	12430	00	00	00	00
Thomas Gleave.....	60	00	08	01	02
Thomas Mostyn.....	30	00	04	00	03
Widdow Drawers [Drayer].....	30	00	04	00	03
Jacobus Fredericks.....	10	00	01	04	01
Peter ye french man.....	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for ye house.....	20	00	02	08	02
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	01	11	01	03
Widdow De Key.....	200	01	07	01	00
Jacobus Prerry [Berry].....	60	00	08	01	02
Isaac Brazier.....	20	00	02	08	02
the house Next DePeysters Store house.....	15	00	04	00	03
Johannes Van Vorst.....	30	00	04	00	03
Mr Bratt.....	15	00	04	00	03
Ditto for ye house.....	40	00	05	05	00
Simon Jansen Romaine.....	100	00	13	06	02
Abraham Delanoy.....	110	00	14	10	03
Andrew Homeny.....	05	00	00	08	00	1
Ditto for ye house.....	20	00	02	08	02
the Next house.....	10	00	01	04	01
the Widdow Coleford [Colvelt]....	10	00	01	04	01
Jeronimus Van Bomelle [Van Bommell].....	5	00	00	08	00	1
Peter Myer [Meyer].....	20	00	02	08	02
Samuell Beeckman.....	40	00	05	05	00
Capt DePeysters Store house.....	45	00	06	01	00	1

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Anna Care	00	00	00	00	
Ditto house	10	00	01	04	01
Hend Bush [Bosch]	00	00	00	00	00
Peter DeMilt	50	00	06	09	01
John ye french man	10	00	01	04	01
Ditto for ye house	25	00	02	11	02	1
Gabriell Minveile	100	00	13	06	02	
	13760	93	03	04	00	

Peter Willemse Roome
John Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson

Jo. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D. Provoost
J. D. Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevelt
Andries Marschalck

BOWRY

Assessment of the Bowry for ye Raising the Sum of three hundred pounds att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound for the Maintenance of the Minister and poor made the 7th day of March Anno Dom 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah Van Couenhoven	40	00	05	09	
Arian Van Schaick & all his land	80	00	10	10	
Jan Tomesse	40	00	05	09	
Eckbert Harman [sen]	60	00	08	01	4/8
Jacob Cornelissen	90	00	12	02	2/8
Jacob Van Couenhoven	35	00	04	08	7/8
Arnout Webber	25	00	03	04	5/8
Teunis Cornelisse	25	00	03	04	5/8
Jurian Ryckhout	25	00	03	04	5/8
Andries Jurianse	00	00	00	00	
Teunis Ides	250	01	13	10	2/8
Wolfert Webber	40	00	05	09	
Henry Selyns	210	01	08	05	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Van Schaick	70	00	09	05	6/8
the Widdow Pittman	15	00	02	05	3/8
Daniell Bastianse	10	00	01	04	2/8
Solomon pieterse	50	00	06	09	2/8
Josyntie [Serley]	80	00	10	10	
Mr Sydenham	260	01	15	02	1/8
Gerrett Douw	135	00	18	03	3/8
Jan Tomesse	15	00	02	00	3/8
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne	15	00	02	00	3/8
Marikie Kip	70	00	09	05	6/8
Magdalena homs [Holmes]	25	00	03	04	5/8
Jores homs [Holmes]	00	00	00	00	
Jan Devoor	15	00	02	00	3/8
Jan Eckerse	00	00	00	00	
	1680	00	00	00	
Jeselle [Jellis] Mendevil	50	00	06	09	2/8
Peter Boeckhout	15	00	02	00	3/8
Johannes Pieterse	20	00	02	08	4/8
David Devoor	15	00	02	00	3/8
Nicolas Bayard	100	00	13	06	4/8
Wouter Delametre	00	00	00	00	
Jan Brevoort	45	00	06	01	1/8
John Clap	35	00	04	08	7/8
Peter Eckese	00	00	00	00	
Martin Clock	40	00	05	05	
Renier Quackabos	10	00	01	04	2/8
Robt Blackwell	80	00	10	10	
Mr hallett	20	00	02	08	3/8
Jacobus Van Cortlandt	15	00	02	00	3/8
Brandt Schuyler	15	00	02	00	3/8
Daniell Clarke	15	00	02	00	3/8
Capt Evans	60	00	08	01	1/8
Barnardus Hardenbrooke	15	00	02	00	3/8
Abraham Pieterse	00	00	00	00	
William Green	15	00	02	00	3/8
Anna Maria att ye Great Kills	00	00	00	00	
Minges Pauls [Michael Paulus]	5	00	00	08	1/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Solomons	15	00	02	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Abraham Boeke	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Thomas Ecker	00	00	00	00	
	2280	15	08	11	

Peter Willemse Roome
Andries Marschalck
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Martin Clock
D Provoost Junr
J. D. Riemer
Johannes Outman
Nicolas Rosevel

HARLEM

Assessment of Harlem for y^{e} Raising 300£ att the Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr pound for y^{e} Maintenance of the Minister and poor made y^{e} 7th of March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Dyckman Estate	95	00	12	10	$\frac{3}{8}$
Casper Meby	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Bostian Mickson [Michielsen]	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Hendrick Oblimis	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Barent Waldron	40	00	05	05	
Johannes Waldron	40	00	05	05	
Arent Harmans	50	00	06	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Kierse[n]	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Joost Oblimis	40	00	05	05	
Arent Boerel	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Thomas Turneur	30	00	04	00	$\frac{6}{8}$
Jan Tiebout	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Benson	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Adolf Meyer	75	00	10	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Andries Barheyt	10	00	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Low	85	00	11	06	$\frac{1}{8}$

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Hendricks Brevoort.....	35	00	04	08	7/8
Caeck [Jacques] Turneur.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
Peter Oblimis.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
Samuell Waldron.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
Widdow Vermulie [Vermilye].....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Teunis Dalson.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
Lawrence Jansen.....	25	00	03	04	5/8
Isaac Dela Metre.....	15	00	02	00	3/8
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Metie Cornelis.....	75	00	10	01	7/8
Jan Low en boward [Jan Louwe Bogert].....	70	00	09	05	6/8
Jan Dela Metre.....	20	00	02	08	4/8
Abraham Delamontagne.....	5	00	00	08	1/8
William hooms [Holmes].....	10	00	01	04	2/8
Capt Bradley.....	30	00	04	00	6/8
Thomas Bursok [Parcell].....	95	00	12	10	3/8
	1015	06	17	05	

Nicolas Rosevelt
Andries Marschalck
John Van Geesen
C. D. Peyster
Wm Jackson

J. D. Peyster Mayor
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelens
Martin Clock
D Provoost Junr
J. D:Riemer
John Outman
Peter Willemse Roome.

DOCK WARD

Assessment of the Dock Ward for ye Raising the Sum of there hundred pounds for ye Maintenance of the Minister & poor att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound made ye 7th March 1698/9.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Hooghlandt house & Estate.....	150	01	00	03	3/4
Abraham Janse house.....	45	00	06	01	1/8
Gerrett Hollar Estate.....	15	00	02	00	5/8

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Albert Clocks house &c:	85	00	11	06	⅛
Gerrett Duyckinck shouse &c:....	110	00	14	10	¾
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	¾
John Van Varick house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	1
Evert Duyckinck house.....	80	00	10	10	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^{d} house...	50	00	06	09	¼
The Widdow Burgers house.....	50	00	06	09	¼
John Hutchins Estate in S^{d} house..	100	00	13	06	½
Mrs Ashfield Estate in Burgers house.....	15	00	02	00	⅝
Luycas [Van] Thienhovens house..	60	00	08	01	¼
Joseph Blydenburgh in S^{d} house...	50	00	06	09	¼
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	¾
Franse Gerabrantse [Gerbrants] Estate in S^{d} house.....	15	00	02	00	⅝
Abraham Lakeman house..	100	00	13	06	½
James Mills Estate in S^{d} house....	120	00	16	03	
Mr King Estate.....	60	00	08	01	½
for ye house.....	100	00	13	06	½
Andries Teller house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	¾
Thomas Adams Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
for ye house.....	70	00	09	05	¾
Jacobus Dekey house.....	100	00	13	06	½
Miles Forster Estate in S^{d} house...	120	00	16	03	
Richard Willett house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
	2010	13	12	02	¼
Brought from ye Other Side.....	2010	13	12	02	¼
Samuell Baya d his 2 houses.....	40	00	05	05	
David Fillett [Vilant].....	00	00	00	00	
Mr Ackie [Hastier] Estate in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	13	06	½
for ye house..	40	00	12	02	¼
Coenraet Tenycke house & Estate on both Sides.....	140	00	18	11	½
Mr Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house..	100	00	13	06	½

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Marritie Harckse [Hercks] Estate in Sd house		5	00	00	08	⅛
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house		20	00	02	08	½
Isaac Granada Estate in Sd house		15	00	02	00	⅝
Jacobus Van Cortland Sloughter house		10	00	01	04	¼
Robt Griggs house or Shedd		20	00	02	08	½
John Basford Estate		5	00	00	08	⅛
for ye house		20	00	02	08	½
Joseph Davis Estate		30	00	04	00	¾
for ye house		120	00	16	03	
John [Adams]? in Sd house		00	00	00	00	
Johannes Outman house &c:		110	00	14	10	¾
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:		350	02	07	04	¾
John Van Horne house &c:		110	00	14	10	¾
Fredrick Phillips house		100	00	13	06	½
Isaac Marques Estate in Sd house		110	00	14	10	¾
Stephen De Lancey Estate		300	02	00	07	½
for ye house		100	00	13	06	½
Widdow Van hornes house &c		100	00	13	06	½
Widdow Bush [Bosch]		40	00	05	05	
The Taylor in Sd house		15	00	02	00	⅝
Gerrett Van Hoorne [Van Horne] house &c:		70	00	09	05	¾
Phillip French house &c		300	02	07	00	½
Paul Droilett		80	00	10	10	
Gabll Laboyteaux		150	01	00	03	¾
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.		160	01	01	08	
for his Shedds		20	00	02	08	½
Jacobus Kipps 2 houses		120	00	16	03	
Mr Porter Estate in Sd house		15	00	02	00	⅝
Zacherie Angevine in Ditto		15	00	02	00	⅝
Will Bickley Estate 2		90	00	12	02	¼
for the house		90	00	12	02	¼
		5180	00	35	01	6½
Brought from ye Other Side		5180	00	35	01	6½
John Vincent 2 houses &c:		120	00	16	03	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes [Van] Courtlandt house &c:.....	115	00	15	07	⅛
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....	270	01	16	06	¾
Mr Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
for ye house.....	20	00	02	08	½
Johannes De Peysters house.....	80	00	10	10	
Isaac Fernandas [Dias] in Sd house	50	00	06	09	¼
Johannes Kerfbyle Estate.....	25	00	03	04	⅝
for the house.....	45	00	06	01	⅛
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	¾
Cornelius Viele Estate in Sd house.	10	00	01	04	¼
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Abraham Vandewater house &c:...	60	00	08	01	½
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in Sd house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Abraham Metslaer house &c:.....	60	00	08	01	½
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	½
Widdow Geeshe [De] Nys house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	¾
Harmanus Burger house &c:.....	20	00	02	08	½
Lawrens Van hooke house &c:....	60	00	08	01	½
John Harperdings house.....	50	00	06	09	¼
Capt Spey [or Speght] in Sd house..	5	00	00	08	⅛
John De Foreest house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
John Hendricks Widdows house...	50	00	06	09	¼
John Schenck Estate.....	20	00	02	08	½
Mrs Chappell house &c:.....	100	00	13	06	½
David Provoost Junr house.....	40	00	05	05	
Alexander Walker.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Margarita Verbrugh Estate.....	10	00	01	04	¼
David Provoost Senr house &c:....	110	00	14	10	¾
house of Renier Myndertse.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Richard Potter Estate.....	50	00	06	09	¼
for ye house.....	90	00	12	02	¼
Anna Cuyler house &c:.....	150	01	00	03	¾
Jacob Fontine Estate.....	15	00	02	00	⅝
for the house.....	80	00	10	10	
	7210	48	16	09	¼

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought from ye Other Side.....	7210	48	16	09	¼
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:....	650	04	08	00	¼
Sam^{ll} Bayard house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
M^{r} [Nicholas] Jamain house &c:...	110	00	14	10	¾
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:....	30	00	04	00	¾
Mrs Latham Estate in S^{d} house....	10	00	01	04	¼
Sam^{ll} Bourdett Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
for ye house.....	20	00	02	08	½
John Delalange Estate in S^{d} house.	00	00	00	00	
John Harperdingh house &c:.....	200	01	07	01	
Aert Elbertse Estate.....	15	00	02	00	⅛
for ye house.....	60	00	08	01	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....	60	00	08	01	½
Gerrett Duyckincks house.....	70	00	09	05	¾
M^{r} [Barne?] Cosens Estate in Mrs Elliotts house.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Johannes Hooghlandt house.....	80	00	10	10	
Dan^{ll} Mezereau [Mercereau] in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
french Widdow Estate in S^{d} house.	10	00	01	04	¼
Robt Allison.....	20	00	02	08	½
for ye house.....	55	00	07	05	
Peter Lakeman house &c:.....	110	00	14	10	¾
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	30	00	04	00	¾
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:....	60	00	08	01	½
Phillip Schuyler house.....	80	00	10	10	
William Janeway house &c:.....	120	00	16	03	
Johannes Lagrand in Schuylers Shedd.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Widd Lawrence Estate & Mr Waldron Estate.....	10	00	01	04	¼
for the house.....	60	00	08	01	½
Barent Hibon house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	¼
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:.	30	00	04	00	¾
Widdow Coerten [Coursen] house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
John Jeeds in S^{d} house.....	00	00	00	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widdow Holst house &c:.....	15	00	02	00	⅜
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	10	10	
Lewis Duboy [Louis Dubois] Estate.....	10	00	01	04	¼
for ye house.....	30	00	04	00	¾
	9630	65	04	05	¼
Brought from ye Other Side.....	9630	65	04	05	¼
Joseph Blydenburghs house.....	40	00	05	05	
Edward Thomas.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Ben Blydenburghs Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Abramse house &c:.....	40	00	05	05	
Abram Santford house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	¾
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	08	01	½
John Lely Widdow house &c:.....	50	00	06	09	¼
Thomas Allison Estate in S^{d} house.	15	00	02	00	⅝
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	20	00	02	08	½
John Tuders Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
for ye house.....	25	00	03	04	¾
Catherine Cokers Estate.....	10	00	01	04	¼
for ye house.....	50	00	06	09	¼
Hugh Farguhar Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Peter Adolphs house.....	55	00	07	05	
Thomas Ives Estate.....	15	00	02	00	⅝
Johannes Van Brughs house.....	150	01	00	00	¾
David D Robles Estate in S^{d} house.	60	00	08	01	½
Everardas Bogardus in Ditto.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Thomas Lens [Linch] house &c:...	00	00	00	00	
Jacobus Warram [DeWarham] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	08	½
Mrs Duncans Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Cornelia De Peysters house.....	30	00	04	00	¾
Sam^{ll} Phillips Estate in S^{d} house...	5	00	00	08	⅛
George Herrett [Herrick] Estate...	5	00	00	08	⅛
David Provoost Junr house.....	35	00	04	09	⅛
Johannes Kerfbyle house & Ground	30	00	04	00	¾

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robt Andersons Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
for the house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Jan Harperdingh house.....	30	00	04	00	¾
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	08	½
Enoch Miggielse house.....	20	00	02	08	½
Phillip Schuyler Ground & Shedd..	20	00	02	08	½
John Hendricks Widdows house...	15	00	02	00	⅝
	10570	71	11	09	½
Brought Over.....	10570	71	11	09	½
Jarvis Marshalls Estate.....	5	00	00	08	⅛
Mrs Elliotts house &c:.....	70	00	09	05	¾
David Provoost Junr house.....	90	00	12	02	¼
Mr Sharpas Estate in S^{d} house....	10	00	01	04	¼
David Provoost Junr house.....	20	00	02	08	½
Isaac Governeur [Gouverneur] Estate in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	04	¼
Andries Orio in the house of Peter Lakeman.....	10	00	01	04	¼
	10785	73	00	11	⅛

John Van Geesen
Johannes Outman
J. D Riemer
D. Provoost Junr
C. D. Peyster

J D Peyster Mayor
Leonard Lewis Ald
J. V:Cortlandt Just[ice]
Thomas Wenham
Jacob Boelen
Will Jackson

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of All and Every the freeholders Inhabitants Residenters And Sojourners within the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of five hundred and Seaventy one pounds being the Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of an Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly of this Province Entitled An Act

Digitized by Google

for Granting unto his Majesty the Sum of two thousand pounds fifteen hundred pounds whereof to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & five hundred pounds to Capt John Nanfan Lieut Governour made ye 15th day of July 1699 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound. Vizt.

EAST WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Lewis house &c:.....	110	01	05	08	
John Van Struy house.....	80	00	18	08	
Abraham Gouverneur in Ditto....	20	00	04	08	
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	80	00	18	08	
Roger Baker houses &c:.....	200	02	06	08	
Francis Corneliss house &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
Peter Burger in Ditto house.....	10	00	02	04	
White Timber house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
John Basford in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Lawrence Hendricks house.....	40	00	09	04	
Stephen Richards house.....	90	01	01	00	
Ezekiel Grazilier in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Gustavus Hornes house.....	80	00	18	08	
James Spencer in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Vantilborough house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Franse Wessells house &.....	180	02	02	00	
John Mayor [Meyer] house.....	30	00	07	00	
Thomas Roberts in Wessells house.	10	00	02	04	
Widdow Mayor [Meyer] house....	30	00	07	00	
Capt John Loring [or Lowry] in Mayors [Meyers] house.....	40	00	09	04	
Capt Norwood in Widdow Meyers house.....	40	00	09	04	
John Mortier house &.....	30	00	07	00	
Peter Parlio house.....	30	00	07	00	
Johannes Burger in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Francis Defenne in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Widdow Sclous [Sluy's] house....	25	00	05	10	
Doctor Bonnin in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
	1450	16	08	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	1450	16	08	04	
Steuart Olford [Suert Olpherts] house.....	80	00	18	08	
Capt William Morris in Ditto.....	80	00	18	08	
Capt Syms house.....	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Hollard [Hollar] in Ditto..	5	00	01	02	
Henry Meyer house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Coll Abraham De Peysters Garden.	20	00	04	08	
Jacob Vantilborough house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Arian Hoghlandt house &.....	100	01	03	04	
David Provoost house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Gabriel Tomson [Thompson] in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
John Wattson house.....	25	00	05	10	
Andrew Louran in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Mumbrew [Membrut] house &	25	00	05	10	
Widdow Adolph house.....	30	00	07	00	
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Abrams.....	40	00	09	04	
Thomas Lewis house &.....	90	01	01	01	
Peter Adolph house.....	50	00	11	08	
Andrew Abramse in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry Borrin in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Stevens house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
John Hutton in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Euwatse.....	50	00	11	08	
Jan Van Giesen in Ditto £5.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Plevier.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Myndertse house &.....	70	00	16	04	
Jacob Mayle house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Mr Noell in Ditto.....	60	00	14	00	
Widdow Attkins house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Capt Bassett in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Abraham Brasier house &.....	40	00	09	04	
	2675	31	04	02	
Brought Over.....	2675	31	04	02	
Capt Willson.....	120	01	08	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Capt Jockem Staats house.....	70	00	16	04	
David Valentine in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Capt John Theobalds house.....	25	00	05	10	
Mr Bonrepos in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Robt Sincklair house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Byvanke in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Robt Mason in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Adolph.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Venvos.....	130	01	10	04	
John Righton in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Doctor Anthony Rogers in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
Mr John Lawrence house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Doctor Samuell Staats house &c:..	60	00	14	00	
William Leaths in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Carsten Luersen houses.....	100	01	03	04	
Peter Morin in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Mr Jamaine in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Johannes De Wandelaer in Ditto..	30	00	07	00	
Capt Clatworthy in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt John Theobalds house &c:...	100	01	03	04	
Robt Sincklair house.....	80	00	18	08	
Joseph Bueno in Ditto.....	150	01	15	00	
Henry Kermer house.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Vansanta [Van Zandt] in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Widdow Veenvos house.....	80	00	18	08	
Mr Child in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Boyie Reynerse [Barent Rynders] house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Johannes Abeel house &.....	125	01	08	00	
Johannes Van Gezell house.....	25	00	05	10	
James Thomas in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
	4510	52	13	06	
Brought Over.....	4510	52	13	06	
Doctor Samuell Staats house &....	110	01	05	08	
Johannes Vandespiegel house &...	80	00	18	08	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Caston Luerson house.....	60	00	14	00	
John Manny in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt William Kidd house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Leislers house.....	110	01	05	08	
Capt Robt Walters house he lives in	60	00	14	00	
Citty Estate.....	35	00	08	02	
Capt Jeremiah Tothill house &....	130	01	10	04	
Jacobus Deharte house.....	80	00	18	08	
Robert Cranell in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Lodge in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Widdow Ver Brugh house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Stephen Richards in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Joseph Smith in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Leonard Lewis house &.....	110	01	05	08	
Jacob Teller house.....	90	01	01	00	
Isaac De Riemer in Ditto.....	40	00	09	04	
Henry Wolfe.....	10	00	02	04	
Leonard Huygen house &.....	130	01	10	04	
Giles Provoost house &.....	50	00	11	08	
Peter Adolph house.....	40	00	09	04	
Amon Bonnin in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt Thomas Clarke house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Widdow Wessells house &.....	20	00	04	08	
George Heathcote house &.....	90	01	01	00	
John Davie in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Capt Willsons house.....	40	00	09	04	
John Stephens in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Arent Blom house & Shope.....	80	00	18	08	
George Heathcote house.....	40	00	09	04	
Widdow Creago in Ditto.....	05	00	01	02	
	6485	75	13	02	

Brought Over.....	6485	75	13	02
Myndard Burger house &.....	50	00	11	08
Widdow Martin house &.....	15	00	03	06
Capt Clarkes house.....	40	00	09	04
Widdow Coliers [Cuyler] Lott.....	5	00	01	02

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Petersons house.....	40	00	09	04	
Samuell Burte house.....	100	01	03	04	
Capt Lawrence Reade house &....	140	01	12	08	
Edward Grahams house &	20	00	04	08	
John Rodmans house.....	90	01	01	00	
M Crommelin in Ditto.....	80	00	18	08	
William Nassarett [Nazarett] house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
James Emott house &.....	150	01	15	00	
Doctor Lukas house &.....	40	00	09	04	
Samson Benson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Carston Luerson house &.....	60	00	14	00	
Joshua Davis house &..	20	00	04	08	
Henry Yelleson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Timothy France [Francis] in Ditto.	5	00	01	02	
Andrew Holst in Ditto	5	00	01	02	
Timothy Van Bursen house.....	10	00	02	04	
A French man in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
John Peterson house.....	30	00	07	00	
Moses Levy in Ditto.....	25	00	05	10	
Peter Newkirke house.....	30	00	07	00	
Isaac Delora in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Capt Shelley house &.....	160	01	17	04	
Capt John Theobalds house.....	30	00	07	00	
Abraham Jonneau in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
Peter Newkirke house.....	50	00	11	08	
Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....	15	00	03	06	
Zachery Weiges [Sickles] in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
Peter the Miller house.....	50	00	11	08	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...	40	00	09	04	
Direck Benson house.....	80	00	18	08	
	7970	92	19	09	
Brought Over.....	7970	92	19	09	
Abraham Moll house.....	60	00	14	00	
Rufkie [Rebecca Isaacs] in Ditto house.....	25	00	05	10	
Samuell Phillips in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll Abraham De Peyster house &.	600	07	00	00	
Capt Jeremiah Tothill house.....	70	00	16	04	
Capt Teunis Dekey house &c:.....	110	01	08	00	
William Merrett house.....	180	02	02	00	
Capt John Merrett in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt John Tuder in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Capt Jourdain in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Newkirke house &.....	100	01	03	04	
Capt Johannes De Peyster house..	160	01	17	04	
Matthew Clarkson house &.....	110	01	05	08	
Capt William Morris Storehouse..	10	00	02	04	
William Huddleston house &.....	80	00	18	08	
John Rodman house &.....	350	04	01	08	
Gabll Ludlow in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Beeckmans house.....	50	00	11	08	
William Beeckmans Sloughter house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Langstraets house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Evert Pels house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Albert Vandewater house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Sheuart Olpherts house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Olford Sheuart house &.....	80	00	18	08	
Clause Gysbertse house &.....	30	00	07	00	
George Elsworth house &.....	50	00	11	08	
James Hardin[g] in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Widdow Vandewater house &.....	25	00	05	10	
Johannes Poulisse [Paulison] in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Moll house.....	30	00	07	00	
Joseph Isaacks in Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Mrs De Peysters house.....	20	00	04	08	
Francis Cowley [Cooley] in Ditto..	10	00	02	04	
	10430	121	13	08	
Brought Over.....	10430	121	13	08	
Abraham Moll house &.....	100	01	03	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Elsworth house &.....	20	00	04	08	
John Anderson house &.....	120	01	08	00	
Philip Willkinson house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter Lawrence house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Demilt house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Isaac Braziers house.....	10	00	02	04	
Widdow Van Cliffes houses &.....	90	01	01	00	
Daniell Targee in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Enoch Hill in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Benjamin Biell [Bill] in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
George Stanton house &.....	100	01	03	04	
John Wyes [Wise] house &.....	5	00	01	02	
John Damson house.....	10	00	02	04	
Cornelius Johnson house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Zacheria Sickells house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Outman Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
William Elsworth house.....	20	00	04	08	
Samuell Beeckman house.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry Oestrum in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Bastianse house &.....	10	00	02	04	
John Tunison house.....	10	00	02	04	
Moses Gilbertse in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Capt Riply Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Paulus Turke Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Anna Paulas house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Cornelius Van Borson house &....	60	00	14	00	
Mistriss Davis in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
William Paulus house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Daniell Deforde [DeVoor] house &.	10	00	02	04	
Harmen Lourier house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Joost Cornelisse house &.....	10	00	02	04	
Stophell Elsworth house &.....	30	00	07	00	
	11215	130	16	10	
Brought Over.....	11215	130	16	10	
John Lawrence house.....	30	00	07	00	
Mr Cornefleau in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elias Poudington house &.....	30	00	07	00	
Casper Stenmets [Steymets] house.	30	00	07	00	
Elias Peltro [Pelletreau] in Ditto..	15	00	03	06	
William Hellkaher [Helleker] house &.....	60	00	14	00	
Clem Elsworth house &.....	60	00	14	00	
Jacob Colver [Collier] house &....	20	00	04	08	
Jacobus Kip house &.....	40	00	09	04	
John Andrivett in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
William Beeckman house &.....	200	02	06	08	
Peter Ryckman house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Thomas Hooke house.....	5	00	01	02	
Capt Richard Sackett.....	60	00	14	00	
John Harperdingh for the Tan fatts (vats).....	30	00	07	00	
	11835	138	01	06	

Robt Sincklair } Assessors.
Tho Lewis }

Compared & Examined with the original
By Mee Leonard Lewis

WEST WARD

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of 571£ att ye Rate of two pence three farthing & A White Wampum on the pound to be allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made the 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Leonard Degraw 2 houses.....	20	00	04	08	
Edward Andries Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Wyt [William White] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Hendrick Heues [Hews] house &c:.	15	00	03	06	
Peter Bogaert house &.....	20	00	04	08	
Josyntie Serley 2 houses &c:.....	45	00	10	06	
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Peek [Peck] house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Van Gelder house &.....		25	00	05	10
Leeuve De Wytt State.....		5	00	01	02
John Layton [or Latou] Estate....		5	00	01	02
John Willemse Roome house &....		25	00	05	10
Mr Hunt Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...		15	00	03	06
Arent Bloom house.....		20	00	04	08
Leylie Whitty Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Bertram Versidno Estate.....		5	00	01	02
William Aerse house.....		5	00	01	02
Peter Pangborne Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Alexander Cockevier house &.....		5	00	01	02
Simeon Soumaine Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Willem Pearse house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
John Ryks house &c:.....		5	00	01	02
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..		25	00	05	10
Hendrick Brevoort house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Jockem Roelifson house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Barent Boss house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
John Windower [Windeford] house &c:.....		25	00	05	10
Jacob Phenix house.....		40	00	09	04
John Latourette Estate.....		15	00	03	06
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		30	00	07	00
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...		25	00	05	10
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....		30	00	07	00
James Beard house &c:.....		20	00	04	08
		535	06	04	10
Brought Over.....		535	06	04	10
Johannes Bun [or Bruyn] house &c:		25	00	05	10
John Bresteade house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Capt Bant house.....		15	00	03	06
Margritie Stevens house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
Triytie Heyer house &c:.....		5	00	01	02
Wouter Heyer Estate.....		5	00	01	02
William Tellers house.....		25	00	05	10

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robt White Estate	10	00	02	04	
Benjamin Collier Lott	5	00	01	02	
John Corbett house	60	00	14	00	
John Barbarie Estate	120	01	08	00	
Suert Olpherts house	45	00	10	06	
Agist Drosett	15	00	03	06	
Eliz Gerretts Estate	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Drosett Estate	5	00	01	02	
Tommas Mosse Estate	10	00	02	04	
Peter Janse house	10	00	02	04	
William Barker 4 houses	60	00	14	00	
William Heyer Estate	5	00	01	02	
Peter Nassarett [Nazarett] Estate	5	00	01	02	
John Vincent 2 houses &c:	35	00	08	02	
Metie Markenier 2 houses &c:	25	00	05	10	
Maritie Aerse [Aertsen] 2 houses	15	00	03	06	
Johannes Johnson Estate	10	00	02	04	
Franse Cousreand [Cousseau]? Estate	5	00	01	02	
John White Estate	5	00	01	02	
Elizabeth White house &c:	20	00	04	08	
John French Estate	10	00	02	04	
Frederick Phillips house & Ground	15	00	03	06	
Elias Post Estate	5	00	01	02	
John Rycks Estate	5	00	01	02	
Seymon [Claesen]? From Estate	5	00	01	02	
Peter Vanderscure[Vanderschuren] Estate	5	00	01	02	
Mrs Lever Estate	5	00	01	02	
Gretie Vanderscure [Vanderschuren] house	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Blanke house &c:	30	00	07	00	
Victore Bicker Estate	5	00	01	02	
James Graham 2 houses & Ground	50	00	11	08	
Brandt Schuyler house	45	00	10	06	
William Nicolls Estate	20	00	04	08	
	1310	15	12	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	1310	15	12	04	
William Moss house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Peter Wooggelle houses &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter Willemse [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....	40	00	09	04	
William Teller Ground.....	15	00	03	06	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &.....	15	00	03	06	
Eliz: Koninck [Koning] 2 houses &c:	10	00	02	04	
Jan Montagne house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Jennetie Van Gelder house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
William Peenter Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..	25	00	05	10	
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry [illegible] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Albert Lenderse house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
John Hoop Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Cosyn Gerrettse Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Peter Melott house &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
William Huddlestons Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
John Corbetts Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Lt Buckleys house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Edward Borleys [or Burling] house.	25	00	05	10	
John Jeffrys Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Bickley Junr Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Andries Bresteade Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
William Huddlestons house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mr Laroude [Bartholomew LeRoux] house.....	10	00	02	04	
Isarells Lodywick house.....	15	00	03	06	
Andrew Lof [or Luff?] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jereminus Van Vliersen Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Francis Vândercooke house &c:...	15	00	03	06	
Suert Olpherts house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jan Staat Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Harperdingh Ground.....	5	00	01	02	
Leonard Degrawe house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Isaac Gardener [Garnier] house &c:	10	00	02	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Van Gelders Ground....		5	00	01	02
Willem Apple Ground.....		5	00	01	02
Cornelis Vanderberg house.....		5	00	01	02
Matthias Van Estate....		5	00	01	02
Isaac De Riemer 2 houses & Ground.....		30	00	07	00
		1910	22	04	00
Brought Over.....		1910	22	04	00
Jan Meet Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Mayor Johannes De Peysters house &c:.....		30	00	07	00
Jores Wagraf [George Walgrave] Estate.....		5	00	01	02
John Douw Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Cornelius Douges [Colonel Dongan?] house &c:.....		5	00	01	02
Reiner Rezoo [Rezeau] Estate.....		20	00	04	08
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..		30	00	07	00
Jores Martense house &c:.....		30	00	07	00
Olfert Webbers Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Gertie Bogaert Ground.....		10	00	02	04
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt Ground..		20	00	04	08
Peter Jansen house Mill &c:.....		45	00	10	06
Robt Anderson house &c:.....		15	00	03	06
Hendrick Tenyck Ground.....		15	00	03	06
Mr Lods [Lloyd?] Ground.....		10	00	02	04
Thomas Wenham Ground.....		5	00	01	02
Mr Pinhornes Ground.....		5	00	01	02
Joseph Hortons house.....		20	00	04	08
Richard Crouch Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Jacob Boelen Ground.....		15	00	03	06
William Jackson Ground.....		5	00	01	02
Ned Taylor house & Ground.....		35	00	08	02
John Hutchins 3 houses & Ground.		60	00	14	00
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....		15	00	03	06
het Luyters [Leisler?] house.....		10	00	02	04

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Joseph Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	03	06	
Thomas Right [Wright] Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	25	00	05	10	
The house of Gerrett Roose.....	25	00	05	10	
David Ackermans house.....	20	00	04	08	
Stephanus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Mr Hardings Ground.....	10	00	02	04	
Robben [Robert] Edward house &c:	15	00	03	06	
Domine house.....	20	00	04	08	
William Bickley in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
	2540	29	14	00	

Brought Over.....	2540	29	14	00	
William Sunderland house.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Yearsly Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacob Adams house.....	10	00	02	04	
Clause Burger Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
George Williams house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Cleem house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Joffrou Rombouts 2 houses &c:....	175	02	00	10	
Arent Schuylers house.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....	25	00	05	10	
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	15	00	03	06	
Peter Newkirke house.....	10	00	02	04	
Mr Bassett house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Mr Messendeure house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Charles Denizeau Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Goelett 3 houses &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Mr Laroux house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....	50	00	11	08	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	80	00	18	10	
Trintie Van Rollegom house &c:...	30	00	07	00	
Affie Luykas house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacob Vansane house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
John Duboy [Dubois] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Mr Leetten [Laton or Latham?] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....	160	01	17	04	
Gabriell Minveile house &c:.....	450	05	05	00	
Mr Cosens Estate.....	15	00	03	06	
Gerrett Van Trycht 2 houses.....	35	00	08	02	
Blandina Bayards house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Peter Symkam Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Coll Smiths house.....	40	00	09	04	
	4125	48	03	06	

Paulus Turke Junr
Jan Willemse Rome } Assessors.

A true Copy Compared & Examined with ye Original
Pr. me Rob. Walters.

SOUTH WARD

Assessmt of the South Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & A White Wampum in the pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Francis Huling.....	20	00	04	08	
for the house & Store houses.....	270	03	03	00	
Ouzeel Van Swieten.....	200	02	06	08	
the 2 houses of Mrs Leisler.....	200	02	06	08	
Hendrick Apple.....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	16	04	
Christopher Hoghlandt house & Estate.....	50	00	11	08	
Derreck Hoghlandt house &c:.....	55	00	12	10	
Gerrett Hardenbergh & house.....	95	01	02	02	
John Peltro [Pelletreau].....	40	00	09	04	
Ditto for the house.....	70	00	16	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Gillesen [Jellison].....	95	01	02	02	
the Cryers Widdow.....	00	00	00	00	
Urian Bush [Jurian Bosch].....	10	00	02	04	
Stephen Bufore.....	10	00	02	04	
for the 4 houses of Alleran Messlaer [Abraham Metslaer].....	60	00	14	00	
Sarah Schouten.....	20	00	04	08	
John Livingston in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Shahawae.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	15	00	03	06	
Jacobus Cornelisse & house.....	65	00	15	02	
Peter Wessells & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Peter Jacobs & house.....	150	01	15	00	
The house that Parmiter did live in	50	00	11	08	
Ruth Stevens & house.....	00	00	00	00	
Jack Virginia &.....	00	00	00	00	
Margarett Johnson.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Berriman.....	00	00	00	00	
William Hawood [Howard].....	5	00	01	02	
	1635	19	01	06	
Brought Over.....	1635	19	01	06	
John Cannon.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
Thomas Lawrence & house.....	30	00	07	00	
Trintie Clause & house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mary Masters & house.....	70	00	16	04	
Warner Wessells & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Stephen Buckenhoven.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
Andries Bresteade & house.....	100	01	03	04	
William Jackson & house.....	70	00	16	04	
Johannes Van Giesen & house.....	90	01	01	00	
Johannes Provoost & house.....	95	01	02	02	
Willem Teller & house.....	95	01	02	02	
Peter Ryckman.....	10	00	02	04	
Lucas Kersteade & house.....	65	00	15	02	
Paul Richards & house.....	300	03	10	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Robt Skelton	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house	70	00	16	04	
Michael Hawden	25	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house	140	01	12	08	
Thomas Hawarden Estate & house	80	00	18	08	
Arthur Bunyan in Ditto	25	00	05	10	
John Finey	20	00	04	08	
Ditto house	55	00	12	10	
Ann Smith	95	01	02	02	
Widdow Anthony [Serley]	75	00	17	06	
William Sharpas in Ditto	10	00	02	04	
Capt De Bruyn	250	02	18	04	
Judith Blagg	70	00	16	04	
Mary Delanoy	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Verplanke & house	120	01	08	00	
William Moyan	30	00	07	00	
Ditto for the house	40	00	09	04	
Francis Vincent & house	190	02	04	04	
Cornelius De Peyster & house	290	03	07	08	
Clause Tienhoven	15	00	03	06	
Mrs Graves for her house	70	00	16	04	
Walter Tongue [Thong] in Ditto	60	00	14	00	
Anthony Farmer	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house	90	01	01	00	
Nathaniel Marston	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house	70	00	16	04	
	4660	54	07	04	
Brought Over	4660	54	07	04	
Thomas Roberts & house	120	01	08	00	
Stephen Delancy	200	02	06	08	
Isaac De Peyster & house	180	02	02	00	
John Elleson [Ellison]	60	00	14	00	
Coll De Peysters Storehouses	90	01	01	00	
Jacobus Kersteade & house	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Mourice [Morris or Maurice] & house	90	01	01	00	
Benjamin Aske in Ditto	50	00	11	08	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Susannah Depue [De Pew].....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	75	00	17	06	
Ducie Hungerford in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
Capt Mostyn.....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	60	00	14	00	
Andrew Grevenraet house &c:.....	110	01	05	08	
Giles Gaudineau.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	18	08	
John Morris in Ditto.....	50	00	11	08	
David Jameson.....	20	00	04	08	
Ditto for the house.....	80	00	18	08	
Justice Bush [Bosch] & house.....	50	00	11	08	
Andries Meyer house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
for the house where Toose lived...	55	00	12	10	
Nicholas Rosevelt.....	75	00	17	06	
Johannes Vanderhule for ye house.	75	00	17	06	
Benjamin Wymope [Wynkoop]....	10	00	02	04	
Gysbert Vaninbergh &c:.....	75	00	17	06	
Andrew Law for the house &c:....	65	00	15	02	
Samuell Burges in Ditto.....	30	00	07	00	
Jeremiah Westerhout.....	75	00	17	06	
Engeltie Gerretts.....	45	00	10	06	
Mary Baker her house.....	5	00	01	02	
Mary Robinson her house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Moll.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Danll Jouett.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Richard Greener.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
William Morson.....	10	00	02	04	
Rip Van Dams house &c:.....	180	02	02	00	
Brandt Schuylers house &c:.....	250	02	18	04	
Stophell Pels.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
William Morson for the house.....	40	00	09	04	
	7300	85	03	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over		7300	85	03	04
Richard Stokes		5	00	01	02
Ditto for the house		30	00	07	00
John Wanser [Wanshaer] & house		50	00	11	08
Jasper Stenmets [Steymets]		70	00	16	04
Barent Simons		10	00	02	04
Ditto for the house		35	00	08	02
Hendricks Graverad [Gravenraet] Widdow & house		50	00	11	08
Thomas Wenham		300	03	10	00
Ditto the house		125	01	09	02
Edward Antill		10	00	02	04
Ditto house		125	01	09	02
Thomas Palmer		25	00	05	10
Frederick Phillips & houses		2000	23	06	08
Isaac De Foreest and house		70	00	16	04
Jasper Nessepott & house		70	00	16	04
Harman Rutgers		150	01	15	00
Coll Steven [Van] Cortlandt		350	04	01	08
Widdow Lepenaer		120	01	08	00
[Benjamin] Israel the Jew Soape maker		10	00	02	04
Ditto the house		50	00	11	08
William White		5	00	01	02
Ditto 2 houses of Mrs Hance		130	01	10	04
Robt Watts in Ditto		25	00	05	10
Saul Brown		90	01	01	00
Ditto house		65	00	15	02
Widdow Clopper house & trade		140	01	12	08
Peter Van Duerse[n] & house		40	00	09	04
Mrs Griggs her Lott of ground		10	00	02	04
Capt Corbetts house & trade		200	02	06	08
Direck Tenycke & house		90	01	01	00
David Provoost house		60	00	14	00
Jete Janse & Janse & house		20	00	04	08
John Peroa		25	00	05	10
Ditto for the house		5	00	01	02
Margarett Christian		5	00	01	02

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
William Adams.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
Hendrick Metslaer & house.....	15	00	03	06	
Abraham Delanoy & house.....	110	01	05	08	
Johannes Van Vorst & house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Nicolls.....	00	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
	12030	140	07	00	
Brought Over.....	12030	140	07	00	
Peter Mafrge [?].....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	5	00	01	02	
the house Next the french Church.	5	00	01	02	
Thomas Wenhams Warehouse.....	30	00	07	00	
John Lechevalier & house.....	30	00	07	00	
Isaac Brasier & house.....	20	00	04	08	
Paul Richard Storehouse.....	30	00	07	00	
Hendrick Bush [Bosch] A Blindman.....	00	00	00	00	
Mary Cowdre.....	00	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house.....	10	00	02	04	
Thomas Gleave & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Mrs Dekeys Storehouse.....	20	00	04	08	
Mary Bond.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	00	00	00	00	
Jacobus Berry & house.....	60	00	14	00	
Christopher Gillcard in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Minveils Warehouse.....	100	01	03	04	
George Halgrave.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	30	00	07	00	
Peter Demilt & house.....	50	00	11	08	
Hendrick Bush [Bosch] Junr.....	10	00	02	04	
John Walters.....	5	00	01	02	
Samuell Beeckman & house.....	40	00	09	04	
Peter Meyer & House.....	20	00	04	08	
Widdow Van Bommell & house...	5	00	01	02	
Lawrence Headings [Heddinge]....	15	00	03	06	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Matche Helting & house.....	5	00	01	02	
Andries Omine.....	5	00	01	02	
Simon Romaine & house.....	100	01	03	04	
Jacob Bratt.....	15	00	03	06	
Ditto for the house.....	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Bloome.....	10	00	02	04	
Ditto for the house.....	50	00	11	08	
Lancelott Rosedell.....	5	00	01	02	
Ditto for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mrs Deschamps for her selfe & houses.....	230	02	13	08	
Mrs Dekey.....	200	02	06	08	
Anna Van Schaick.....	180	02	02	00	
Peter De Riemer for himself & house.....	90	01	01	00	
	13565	158	05	02	

Tho Noell
J. Morris } Assessors

Compared & Examined with the Original

Psd Tho: Wenham.

NORTH WARD

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings one White Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellemont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th day of July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham De Peyster house.....	60	00	14	00	
Peter Vergero [Vergereau] Estate..	5	00	01	02	
Miles Forster house.....	30	00	07	00	
Alexander Walker Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Vanderheyden house &c:	15	00	03	06	
Johannes Lagrans [Legrange] house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Hendrick Van Burson 2 houses....	40	00	09	04	
Hanse Cross Estate.....	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	25	00	05	10	
Jan Langstraett house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
George Harrod in Langstraets house.....	5	00	01	02	
Thomas Sanderse 2 houses &c:....	30	00	07	00	
Nicholas Bayard Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Kip Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Onclebagh house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Claese Janse Van Heyingens house	10	00	02	04	
Peter Bosh Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Ambrose De Warme [De Warham] house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
John Nerberry Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Jan Pieterse Bos [Bosch] house &c:	20	00	04	08	
Seyte Duyckins [Duyckinck] house	5	00	01	02	
John Smith Estate.....	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	10	00	02	04	
Barnardus Hardenbrooke house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
	480	05	12	00	—
Brought Over.....	480	05	12	00	
Paul Miller Estate.....	35	00	08	02	
Timon Van Borson house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
William Teller house &c:.....	200	02	06	08	
Charles Lodwick house Estate & Lott.....	205	02	07	10	
John Sypkins house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Franse Wessells house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Teller.....	00	00	00	00	
Pieter Sansoo Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
David Hendricks house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Ashueras Hendricks house &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Neshee Van Gee Ditto.....	20	00	04	08	
Jacob Morris house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Jan Teunis Vantilborough house..	25	00	05	10	

556635 1

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Will Shackerly Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Matthew Aerson Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Barent Vantilborough house Estate & Lott.....	30	00	07	00	
Daniell Dunskam [Dunscomb] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Lt Buckley house.....	25	00	05	10	
Widdow Lance Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Molt [Moll] house.....	15	00	03	06	
Patrick Kaen [Kane].....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Ottos [Van Tuyl] house.....	20	00	04	08	
Cornelius Vandeventer house &c:.	15	00	03	06	
Cornelius Van de Werf Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Catrina Silkwood house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Henry Selyns house.....	15	00	03	06	
Jan Seppers Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Beck house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Evert Byvanke 2 houses Estate Lott &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
William Churcher house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Bogaert Lott &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Johannes Korster Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Simon Bresteade house Estate Lott &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jan Vansents [Van Zandt] house...	5	00	01	02	
Gerrett Vander Doet house &c:...	15	00	03	06	
	1515	17	13	06	
Brought Over.....	1515	17	13	06	
Jacobus Isaacks house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Peter De Riemer house.....	00	00	00	00	
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Mary Wacom Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Albertus Ringo house Lott & Estate		40	00	09	04
Jan Bruyn Lott		10	00	02	04
Johannes Vandewater house &c:		10	00	02	04
Wessell Everse house &c:		15	00	03	06
Cornelius Plevier house &c:		10	00	02	04
Jacobus Croeger house		10	00	02	04
Arent Claese Estate		00	00	00	00
Gerrett Hollar house		10	00	02	04
Solomon De Boogh house &c:		20	00	04	08
David Cristianse house &c:		10	00	02	04
Abraham Van Laer		5	00	01	02
Jan Montagnes house		10	00	02	04
Isaac Montagnes Estate		5	00	01	02
John Crooke 2 houses &c:		110	01	05	08
Andries Marshchalk house &c:		60	00	14	00
Jacob Bennett house &c:		60	00	14	00
Rutger Vanhorne house		15	00	03	06
Gerrett Viele Estate		5	00	01	02
Jan Andriese house &c:		15	00	03	06
Teunis Quick house &c:		45	00	10	06
Benjamin Provoost house &c:		60	00	14	00
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:		15	00	03	06
Johannes De Nys house		15	00	03	06
Peter Cavelier Estate		10	00	02	04
Phillip Viele Estate		5	00	01	02
Jonathan Provoost house &c:		60	00	14	00
Jellis Provoost house &c:		60	00	14	00
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:		40	00	09	04
Widdow Archambeau		5	00	01	02
Abraham Ketletas house &c:		45	00	10	06
Jacob Leuning house &c:		20	00	04	08
Nicholas Depue house &c:		30	00	07	00
Pieter Oder [Oday] Estate		10	00	02	04
Francis Leconte house &c:		30	00	07	00
John Windower house		20	00	04	08
Jacob Rakee [Rycke]		5	00	01	02
		2475	18	17	06

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	2475	18	17	06	
Teunis Dekey house.....	5	00	01	02	
Annitie Daenyslo [Danielse] house.	10	00	02	04	
James Graham house.....	30	00	07	00	
Gerrett Lansen [Lansing] Estate...	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Vantilborough Estate...	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus France[n] 2 houses &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Catherine Boos [Booth, Boots or Boogh] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Burger house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Cosparys Blanck Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Bayards Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Tinkers house.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Marke [Marks] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Apple house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Will Welsh house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Alexander Lam[b] house.....	5	00	01	02	
Harman Koning house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Roger Martense house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Direck Slyke [Slyck] house &c:....	20	00	04	08	
Capt Wenham house & Lott.....	15	00	03	06	
Harmanus Van Borson house &c:.	10	00	02	04	
Wolfert Webbers house.....	10	00	02	04	
Evert Brass house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
John Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Matthias Boockhout house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
David Cosaert house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
John Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Joseph Smith Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Barent Cole house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Maritie France[n] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Pell house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Kip house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Otto Van Tuyl house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
	3045	35	10	06	
Brought Over.....	3045	35	10	06	
Paulus Turke house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Henrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....	70	00	16	04	
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Jesse Kip house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Capt Johannes Kip house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
Jacobus Kip house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Anderson Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Fredrick Phillips house.....	150	01	15	00	
Adrion Man Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	55	00	12	10	
Direck France[n] house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	65	00	15	02	
John Moll house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Fayrles [Farley] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Roseboom house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jacob Van Nostrand house &c:....	35	00	08	02	
Lodwick post house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jost Leysen [Lynsen] house &c:...	50	00	11	08	
Jacob Dekey house.....	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Delaplane house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Boele Roliffs house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Trivett Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Edward Hownert Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Hoghlandt house.....	10	00	02	04	
Direck Wittem Bogaert Estate....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Lott.	20	00	04	08	
John Roos Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Vredenburghs house.....	10	00	02	04	
William Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Degrow house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Nicholas Bayards house.....	15	00	03	06	
John Daniells.....	00	00	00	00	
The Widdow Lee house.....	5	00	01	02	
	3905	45	11	02	

Brought Over.....	3905	45	11	02	
Gerrett Vandebergh house &c:....	15	00	03	06	
Robt Borses houses.....	5	00	01	02	
Mangel Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Thomas Giles Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Spratt Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Claese Wittem Bogaert Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacob Van Duerse[n] Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
Joseph Waldron house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Ned Everet.....	5	00	01	02	
Francis Sappells house.....	10	00	02	04	
Michael in Sapells house.....	5	00	01	02	
John Geddes house &c:.....	25	00	05	10	
Croslie house.....	20	00	04	08	
James Right [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Vansant Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Henry Coleman house Estate & Lott.....	150	01	15	00	
Isaac Van Duerse[n] house &c:....	10	00	02	04	
Barent Hebon Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
Huybert Vanderbergh house &c:..	10	00	02	04	
Stevemachee [Stephen Mahoult] house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Gabriell Ludlow house.....	20	00	04	08	
John Sharpe house &c:.....	15	00	03	06	
John Perry Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Miles Forster Lott & house.....	30	00	07	00	
Robt Lurting Lott.....	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
William Morris Lott.....	20	00	04	08	
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Nicholas Dumaresq Lott.....	0	00	02	04	
James Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Jost palding house &c:.....	20	00	04	08	
Isaac Denham house.....	15	00	03	06	
John Teunisse house.....	5	00	01	02	
	4440	51	16	00	

Brought Over.....	4440	51	16	00	
Edward Cocke house &c:....	15	00	03	06	
Bartholemew Vonck Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Hitchcock Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Andries Bresteade 2 Lott.....	30	00	07	00	
Vaes [Servaes] Vlierboom house &c:	10	00	02	04	
Matthew Clarkson Lott.....	10	00	02	04	
Albertus Vandewater Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Coutaine house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Lendert Degraw house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Harman Degraw Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Jan Brewers house.....	5	00	01	02	
Peter Vantilboroughs Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Black Will house.....	10	00	02	04	
Jan Vander Beeck Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
John Brawdy house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelius Ackerson house &c:.....	10	00	02	04	
Jonathan Provoost Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Abraham Metslair [Metslaer] lott.	5	00	01	02	
Andries Meyer Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
John Vanhornes Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Conradus Vanderbeeck Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Claese Rosevelt Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Manus Burger Lott.....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Kirdere Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Wibram Lazenby Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
William Jewell house &c:.....	5	00	01	02	
John Bakers house.....	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Henry Hews Estate.....		5	00	01	02
Mr Stantons house.....		10	00	02	04
Thomas Karre Estate.....		5	00	01	02
William Laconte house.....		5	00	01	02
John Davenport house &c:.....		10	00	02	04
		4675	54	10	10

Jesse Kip
G. O. Bag } Assessors.

Compared & Examined with the Originall
Pr. me Jacob Boelens.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the sum of 571 pounds att the Rate of two pence 3 farthing one white Wampum Pr. pound to be Allowed to his Excellency Richard Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th July 1699.

DOCK WARD

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Sammuell Bayard house & Estate.		200	02	06	08
Nicholas Jamoine house 80£ Estate.....	50	130	01	10	04
Mr Faneul Estate.....		150	01	15	00
for the house.....		100	01	03	04
Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....		150	01	15	00
Abraham Janse house.....		50	00	11	08
Gerrett Hollars Estate in Ditto...		20	00	04	08
Castor Luerse[n] Estate in Ditto..		20	00	04	08
Alberts Clock house &c:.....		95	01	02	02
Gerrett Duycknick house &c:.....		110	01	05	08
Francis Gooderis house &c:.....		100	01	03	04
John Van Varick house &c:.....		60	00	14	00
Evert Duycknick house.....		80	00	18	08
Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	11	08
Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Lucas Tienhovens house.....		60	00	14	00
Joseph Blydenburgh Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	11	08

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Burgers house.....		50	00	11	08
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....		110	01	05	08
Francis Gerabramse Estate in Sd house.....		20	00	04	08
Abraham Lakemans house.....		100	01	03	04
John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....		100	01	03	04
Mr King Vintner.....		60	00	14	00
for the house & Shed.....		120	01	08	00
Andrew Tellers house 100 Estate..	20	120	01	08	00
Thomas Adams Estate.....		5	00	01	02
for the house.....		60	00	14	00
Robt Livingston house.....		250	02	18	04
Robt Lurting Estate in Ditto.....		100	01	03	04
Miles Forster in Ditto.....		120	01	08	00
James Mills Estate in Ditto.....		120	01	08	00
Jacob Dekey House 100 Estate....	50	150	01	15	00
Mr Bolin Estate in Ditto.....		60	00	14	00
Richard Willett house &c:.....		120	01	08	00
Samuell Byards two houses.....		50	00	11	08
David Vilant Estate in Ditto.....		5	00	01	02
Mr Hastier Estate in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Elias Boudinot.....		120	01	08	00
for the house.....		90	01	01	00
Coenraet Tenyck house &c:.....		140	01	12	08
Thomas Burroughs Estate in Ditto		100	01	03	04
Maritie Herricks in Ditto.....		5	00	01	02
Jacobus Van Cortlandt 2 houses..		50	00	11	08
Isaac Granada in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
James Wells in Ditto.....		10	00	02	04
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....		10	00	02	04
Robt Griggs Shed.....		20	00	04	08
John Adams in Ditto.....		00	00	00	00
Joseph Davis Estate.....		20	00	04	08
for the house.....		130	01	10	04
		3870	45	03	00

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....		3870	45	03	00
Mr Pachott [Pacheco] in Davis house.....		5	00	01	02
Johannes Outman house &c:.....		120	01	08	00
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:		360	04	04	00
John Van horne house 80£ Estate.	50	130	01	10	04
Frederick Phillips house.....		120	01	08	00
Isaac Marquis in Ditto.....		110	01	05	08
Frederick Phillips 2 houses.....		200	02	06	08
Lewis Corree Estate in Sd house...		90	01	01	00
Paul Droillett in Ditto.....		80	00	18	08
Lancester Syms Estate.....		30	00	07	00
Ditto for ye house.....		100	01	03	04
Widdow Vanhorne house &c:.....		100	01	03	04
Widdow Bosh house &c:.....		40	00	09	04
Mr Marshall Estate in Sd house...		20	00	04	08
Gerrett Van horne house 70 Est...	50	120	01	08	00
Phillip French house &c:.....		320	03	14	08
Gabll Laboyteaux Est.....		140	01	12	08
Zachery Angevin Estate.....		20	00	04	08
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses		150	01	15	00
for his Shedds.....		30	00	07	00
Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....		120	01	08	00
Jacob [De] Porto in Said house....		30	00	07	00
William Bickley Estate.....		100	01	03	04
for the house.....		90	01	01	00
John Vincent 2 houses & Estate...		120	01	08	00
Widdow Griggs Estate in Sd house.		40	00	09	04
Abraham DeLucena in Sd house...		20	00	04	08
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt houses &c:.....		150	01	15	00
Matthew Ling Estate in Sd house..		60	00	14	00
Cornelia De Peyster 3 houses &c:..		320	03	14	08
Johannes Ver Brughan estate in Sd house.....		10	00	02	04
Isaac Fernardos [Dias] Sd house...		50	00	11	08
Johannes Kerfbyle Estate.....		10	00	02	04
for the house.....		50	00	11	08

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Bogardus house &c:.....	30	00	07	00	
Everardus Bogardus in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Nicholas Gerretts house &c:.....	120	01	08	00	
Capt Provoost house 100 Est. 100.	200	02	06	08	
Abraham Vandewater house &c:..	60	00	14	00	
Bartholemew Vonck in Sd house...	15	00	03	06	
Abraham Metslaer house &c:.....	60	00	14	00	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	90	01	01	00	
Widdow Geshee Denys house &c:.	40	00	09	04	
Cornelius Viele in Sd house.....	10	00	02	04	
Harmanus Burger Estate & house.	20	00	04	08	
David Provoost house.....	40	00	09	04	
Isaac Governeur Estate in Sd house	20	00	04	08	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:...	60	00	14	00	
John Harperdingh house.....	50	00	11	08	
Robt Saunders Estate in Sd house..	10	00	02	04	
John Harperdingh for ye house of John Hendricks.....	50	00	11	08	
Johannes Schenck Estate in Sd house.....	15	00	03	06	
John Deforeest house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Everts Estate in Sd house....	5	00	01	02	
	8240	96	02	08	
Brought Over.....	8240	96	02	08	
Mrs Chappells house &c:.....	100	01	03	04	
David Provoost Junr house.....	50	00	11	08	
Bernardus Smith Estate in Sd house	10	00	02	04	
David Provoost Senr house &c:...	120	01	08	00	
for the house of Reyer Mynders [Reynier Mynderts].....	10	00	02	04	
Daniell Nezero [Mercereau] Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	02	04	
Richard Potter Estate.....	50	00	11	08	
for the house.....	90	01	01	00	
Anna Cuyler house 100 Est 50...	150	01	15	00	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	20	00	04	08	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Monsieur Dupiue Estate in Sd house		10	00	02	04
for the house		80	00	18	08
Coll Nicholas Bayard house &c:		600	07	00	00
Evert Duyckinck 2 houses &c:		80	00	18	08
Widdow Jennetie Tenbrooke		40	00	09	04
Jane Latham Estate in Ditto		10	00	02	04
Peter Pratt 2 houses		40	00	09	04
Samuell Bourdett in Ditto		5	00	01	02
Mrs Sewell		00	00	00	00
John Harperdingh house &c:		200	02	06	08
Aert Elbertse Estate		15	00	03	06
for the house		60	00	14	00
Lawrence Wessells house		60	00	14	00
Gerretts Duyckinck house		80	00	18	08
Monsieur Manny Estate in Ditto		10	00	02	04
Johannes Hoghlandt two houses		80	00	18	08
Antony Risco [Roscoe?] Estate in Sd house		20	00	04	08
Mrs Spencer Estate		10	00	02	04
for the house		60	00	14	00
Peter Lakeman 2 houses &c:		100	01	03	04
John Ives in Ditto		10	00	02	04
Abraham Splinter house &c:		30	00	07	00
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:		60	00	14	00
Phillip Schuylers house		80	00	18	08
William Janeway house 100 Estate	20	120	01	08	00
[Richard] Plastead Estate 5 for the Shed	20	25	00	05	10
Monsieur Tagett [or Target]? Estate		5	00	01	02
for the house		60	00	14	00
Barent Hibon house &c:		50	00	11	08
John Fielding Estate in Ditto		10	00	02	04
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:		20	00	04	08
Barent Coertens Widdow house &c:		40	00	09	04
Widdow Lawrence in Sd house		10	00	02	04
Lawrence Holst Widdow house &c:		20	00	04	08

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Cooley house &c:.....	70	00	16	04	
Lewis Duboy [Dubois] Estate.....	10	00	02	04	
for the house.....	20	00	04	08	
Joseph Blydenburghs house.....	40	00	09	04	
Jacob Abrams Widdow house &c:.	40	00	09	04	
William Walton Estate in Sd house	20	00	04	08	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	60	00	14	00	
William Randell Estate in Sd house	20	00	04	08	
	11230	131	00	04	
Brought Over.....	11230	131	00	04	
Abraham Sandfords house &c:....	60	00	14	00	
John Lillys Widdow 2 houses &c:..	50	00	11	08	
Thomas Allison Estate in Sd house.	20	00	04	08	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20	00	04	08	
John Meor [Moore] Junr Estate...	5	00	01	02	
for the house.....	25	00	05	10	
Catherine Coker Estate 00 for the house 50.....	50	00	11	08	
Mr Gee Estate in Sd house.....	20	00	04	08	
Hugh Farquhar Estate in Sd house	5	00	01	02	
Peter Adolph house.....	50	00	11	08	
Monsieur Bonteco Estate in Sd house.....	10	00	02	04	
Johannes Ver Brughans house....	140	01	12	08	
David D:Robles Estate in Ditto..	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Lynch 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	11	08	
Jacobus DeWarram [DeWarham] Estate.....	5	00	01	02	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mrs Duncan Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Cornelia De Peysters house.....	30	00	07	00	
Daniell Latham Estate in Sd house	10	00	02	04	
David Provoost Junr house.....	30	00	07	00	
John Williams House.....	20	00	04	08	
Hugh Crow Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Johannes Kerfbyl house &c:.....	35	00	08	02	
Robt Anderson Estate.....	00	00	00	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
for the house.....	10	00	02	04	
John Harperdingh 3 houses.....	60	00	14	00	
Jarvis Marshall Estate in Ditto...	5	00	01	02	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	04	08	
the Coopers Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	01	02	
Enoch Miggielse house.....	20	00	04	08	
Mrs Alleson.....	00	00	00	00	
Widdow Elliotts 2 houses &c:....	70	00	16	04	
Mr Shadbolt Estate in Sd house...	10	00	02	04	
	12165	141	18	07	

Richd Willett
Tho: Burroughs } Assessors.

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with ye Original
Pr. me J: V: Cortlandt.

BOWERY DIVISION

Assessment of the Bowery Division of the Out Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising the sum of 751 £ att the Rate of two pence three farthing & one white Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Govr made ye 15th day of July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah of Abraham Mesier Estate..	40	00	09	04	
Adrian Van Schaick with all his land.....	70	00	16	04	
Johannes Tomasson.....	40	00	09	04	
Egbert Harmensen.....	60	00	14	00	
Jacob Cornelissen.....	90	01	01	00	
Jacob Van Covenhoven.....	35	00	08	02	
Arnout Webber.....	25	00	05	10	
Teunis Cornelisse.....	25	00	05	10	
Andries Jurianse.....	00	00	00	00	
Jurian Rynkhout.....	25	00	05	10	
Abraham Breemer.....	10	00	02	04	
Teunis Jdessen met Syn Soon Jde.	250	04	01	08	
Wolfert Webbers.....	40	00	09	04	
Henricus Selyns.....	210	02	09	00	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Van Schaick	70	00	16	04	
Widdow Pittman	15	00	03	06	
Jacob of de Vrow Van Antonie Solomanse	10	00	02	04	
Solomon Pieterson	50	00	11	08	
the Widdow Antonia Serley	80	00	18	08	
Capt Stuyvesant	250	04	01	04	
Widdow Douw	135	01	11	06	
Johannes Tomasse of Cromiesas	15	00	03	06	
Sent [Vincent] Dela Montagne	15	00	03	06	
Maria Byss [Kip?]	70	00	16	04	
John Ryckman	10	00	02	04	
Magdelena Homes [Holmes]	25	00	05	10	
Jan Devoor	15	00	03	06	
Jan Loker	00	00	00	00	
Mendeviele [Jellis Mandeville]	50	00	11	08	
Peter Boeckhout	00	00	00	00	
Johannes Pieterse Boss [Bosch] &c:	20	00	08	08	
David Devoor	15	00	03	06	
Nicholas Bayard	100	01	03	04	
Wouter de Rademaker [Walter the Wheelwright]	5	00	01	02	
Jan Van Brevoort	45	00	10	06	
Peter Lucas	00	00	00	00	
Capt Martin Clock	40	00	09	04	
Reiner Quackabush	10	00	02	04	
Robt Blackwell	80	00	18	08	
Mr Hallett	20	00	04	08	
William Green	15	00	03	06	
Brandt Schuyler	15	00	03	06	
Daniell De Clerke	15	00	03	06	
Capt Evans or Mr Janeway	50	00	11	08	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	15	00	03	06	
William Green	15	00	03	06	
Michael	00	00	00	00	
Jacob Solomonsen of de Rademaker	10	00	02	04	
Abraham Boeke	5	00	01	02	

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
the Meddow of Stephen Van Cortlandt		10	00	02	04
Phillip Manton		10	00	02	04
Jacob Solomonse att the Great Kill		5	00	01	02
John Clap		35	00	08	02
		2270	26	09	02

Abraham Bockee
Assessor

Compared & Examined with
the Original
Pr. me
Marten Clock.

HARLEM DIVISION

Assessment of Harlem Division of the Out Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising the Sum of £571 att the Rate of two pence three farthings & a White Wampum in the pound to be allowed to his Excellency the Earle of Bellomont & Capt John Nanfan Lt Governour made ye 15th July 1699.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Dyckman		95	01	01	10
Casper Meby		5	00	01	02
Bastian Magielse		10	00	02	04
Hendrick Oblimis		15	00	03	06
Barent Waldron		40	00	09	04
Johannes Waldron		40	00	09	04
John Kierse		25	00	05	10
Joost Oblimis		45	00	10	02
Arent harmse		45	00	10	02
Thomas Turneur		30	00	07	00
Johannes Benson		15	00	03	06
Jan Tiebout		5	00	01	02
Adolp Meyer		75	00	17	02
Jan Hendrickse Brevoort		30	00	07	00
Jacques Turneur		25	00	05	10
Peter Oblimis		25	00	05	10

Digitized by Google

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Samuell Waldron.....	25	00	05	10	
Aeltie Vermullie [Vermilye].....	5	00	01	02	
Isaac Delametre.....	25	00	05	10	
Cornelius Dyckman.....	30	00	07	00	
Jan Delametre.....	20	00	04	08	
Metie Cornelis.....	75	00	17	02	
Abram Delamontagne.....	5	00	01	02	
William Homes [Holmes].....	5	00	01	02	
Capt Bradley.....	30	00	07	00	
Jan Louwe Bogaert.....	70	00	16	00	
Thomas persell [Parcell].....	95	01	01	10	
Lawrence Jansen.....	20	00	04	08	
John Delavall.....	85	00	19	06	
	1015	11	16	10	

Barent Walderon Assessor

Compared & Examined with the Original
Pr. me
Marten Clocke.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSESSMENT

OF THE

REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

OF THE

EAST WARD

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

AS MADE UP JUNE 24, 1791; WITH ORDER FROM THE MAYOR, RECORDER &c TO COLLECT THE SAME, AND RECEIPTS FROM THE CITY TREASURER FOR AMOUNTS PAID IN BY THE COLLECTOR.

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Cornelius Rays	House	Water Street	217	1200	....	7	10	9
Peter T. Curtenius	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Nicholas Low	Store		216	1000	1400	15	1	6
Blaze Moore	House		215	1300		8	3	3¾
Sadler & Bailey	in do				800	5	0	6
William Jauncey	Store		214	900		5	13	0¾
Theo.* Bache	House		213	1500		9	8	5¼
John Shaw	in do				1000	6	5	7½
Theo. Bache	House		212	500		3	2	9¾
Robert Gill	in do				20	0	2	6
Thomas Randall	House		211	1500		9	8	5¼
Randall Son & Stewarts	in do				1400	8	15	10½
Abraham Walton	House		210		1500	9	8	5¼
John McVickar	in do				1000	6	5	7½
Estate of Jacob Walton	Store		209	900		5	13	0¾
Isaac Governeur	House & Store		207	2500		15	14	0¾
Nicholas Hoffman & Son	in do				1000	6	5	7½
Estate of John Griffiths	House		206	1200		7	10	9
Shedden Patrick & Co	in do				1800	11	6	1½
Joseph Hallett	House		205	1000		6	5	7½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Ferrers	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Joseph Halletts	House		204	1300	400	10	13	6¾
Estate of Moses Gomez	Do		203	1300		8	3	3¾
Widow & Son	in do				800	5	0	6
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt	House		202	900		5	13	0¾
Benj. Seixas	in do				150	0	18	10
Estate of Jocobus Van Zandt	House				1650	10	7	3¾
LeRoy & Bayard	in do				1600	10	1	0
Estate of Henry Carmer	House		201	1000		6	5	7½
William Hill	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	Coffee House		200	2600		16	6	7½
Widow Bradford	in do				150	0	18	10
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	Office	Wall Street	34	250		1	11	4¾
Gerard Steddiford	in do				100	0	12	6¾
William Matthews	House		33	600	150	4	14	2½
Joshua Paine	in do				20	0	2	6
Jotham Post	House		32	500		3	2	9¾
Thomas Biggs	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Neil McKennons	House		31	700		4	7	11¼
John Anderson	in do				50	0	6	3¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Willm Brownjohn..	Shop.....			200		1	5	1½
Do	2 Stores.....	Front Street		1400		8	15	10¼
Estate of Henry Carmer.....	1 do.....			700		4	7	11¼
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt.	2 do.....			1000		6	5	7¼
Estate of Moses Gomez.....	1 Store & Cellar			800		5	0	6
John Ryan.....	in do.....				25	0	3	1½
Joseph Hallett.....	2 Stores.....			1200		7	10	9
Joseph Griffiths.....	House.....		28	900	1000	11	18	8¼
Isaac Governeur.....	House.....		27	1200		7	10	9
Nicholas Governeur.....	in do.....							
				33200	13515	293	8	5½
Isaac Governeur.....	House & Store in the Alley	Front Street	26	1500		9	8	5¼
Governeur Kemble & Co.....	in do.....				1500	9	8	5¼
Nicholas Cruger.....	Store.....			700		4	7	11¼
Estate of Jacob Walton.....	Do.....			300		1	17	8¼
Simon Kinslead.....	House.....			300		1	17	8¼
Francis Silve.....	in do.....							

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Thomas Randall Cooper	Shop		300		1	17	8¼
Robert Cullen	in do						
Theo. Bache	Shop		250		1	11	4¾
Daniel Amar	in do			50	0	6	3¼
William Rutledge	House	21	700	150	5	6	9¼
James McFarren	in do			150	0	18	10
Estate of Thomas Ming	House		500		3	2	9¾
Widow & Son	in do			20	0	2	6
Blaze Moore	Store		700		4	7	11¼
Nicholas Low	Do		700		4	7	11¼
Isaac Roosevelt	House		900		5	13	0¾
William Bradford	in do			25	0	3	1½
Isaac Roosevelt	Store		800		5	0	6
Do	Wharf		300		1	17	8¼
Nicholas Low	House		1000		6	5	7½
Blaze Moore	Store		800		5	0	6
John Shaw	Do		700		4	7	11¼
Theo. Bache	Wharf		300		1	17	8¼
John Mings	Cooper Shop		150		0	18	10
Thomas Randall	Block Do		250		1	11	4¾

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Walton	Blacksmith Do			250		1	11	4¾
Isaac Gouverneur	Wharf			550		3	9	1
Do	Coopers House			250		1	11	4¾
Do	Double Store			1600		10	1	0
Joseph Griffiths	Ship Chaudelery Store			600		3	15	4½
Joseph Halletts	Wharf			500		3	2	9¾
Do	2 Stores			1500		9	8	5¼
Estate of Moses Gomez	House & Coopers Shop			400		2	10	3
John Utt	in Do				75	0	9	4¾
Estate of Jacobus Van Zandt	Store			1000		6	5	7½
Do	Wharf			500		3	2	9¾
John Jones	Store			700		4	7	11¼
Do	Coopers Shop			300		1	17	8¼
Do	Vacant Lott			150		0	18	10
Isaac Roosevelt	House	Oldslip	8	350		2	3	11½
Samuel Sneden	in do				20	0	2	6
				19800	1990	136	16	2¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Roosevelt	Store	Oldslip		460		2	17	9¼
John Duffie & Co.	in do.				500	3	2	9¾
Cornelius Ray	House			400		2	10	3
John Towt	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	House	Water Street	23	1200		7	10	9
Carlile Pollock	in do.				200	1	5	1½
George Pollock	in do.				200	1	5	1½
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	House		22	800		5	0	6
Daniel Campion	in do.				50	0	6	3¼
Hugh Gaine	House		21	1000		6	5	7½
Valentine Nutter	in do.				500	3	2	9¾
Aaron Underhill	House		20	500		3	2	9¾
Benj Miller	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
William Griggs	House		19	500		3	2	9¾
Andrew Otterson	in do.				20	0	2	6
Estate of Moses Gomez	House		18	500		3	2	9¾
Isaac Moore	in do.				50	0	6	3¼
Cornelius Clopper	House		17	600		3	15	4½
John Read	in do.				200	1	5	1½
John Holsman	House		16	600		3	15	4½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Bryan	in do.				200	1	5	1½
Hugh Stocker	House.		15	600		3	15	4½
Green	in do.							
Isaac Governeur	House.		14	1000		6	5	7½
Robert Cocks	in do.				50	0	6	3¼
Isaac Governeur	House.		13	900		5	13	0¾
John Banks	in do.				200	1	5	1½
Lindlay Murray	House.		12	600		3	15	4½
Roger Smith	in do.							
Peter Newman	in do.				25	0	3	1½
John White	House.		11	650		4	1	7¾
John & Jerh Laller	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
James Hunt	in do.				20	0	2	6
Samuel Ellis	House.		10	600		3	15	4½
Widow Graham	in do.							
				10910	2465	84	0	1½
Estate of Paul Richards	House.	Water Street	9	600		3	15	4½
William Buckle	in do.				1000	6	5	7½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mary Miller	House		8	650	100	4	14	2½
Theo. Bache	Do		7	750		4	14	2½
Robert Stewart	in do				400	2	10	3
Hamilton Stewart	in do				250	1	11	4¾
William Jauncey	House		6	600		3	15	4½
Cornelius Crygier	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Drew Hall	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Samuel Loudon	House		5	800	100	5	13	0¾
Arch.d Kennedy	Do		4	500		3	2	9¾
John Tier	in do							
Henry Will	House		3	800	600	8	15	10½
Estate of David Provost	Do		2	1000		6	5	7½
Jacob Hallett	in do				600	3	15	4½
Isaac H. Levi & Co	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Estate of David Provost	Store		1	500		3	2	9¾
Jacob Hallett	House	Oldslip	5	600		3	15	4½
Samuel Burrowe	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Gardner	House			200		1	5	1½
Robert Tree	in do				25	0	3	1½
Thomas Gardner	House			200		1	5	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
James Ector	in do				20	0	2	6
Widow Hilton	House	Hanover Square	44	750		4	14	2½
Samuel Campbell	in do				400	2	10	3
John Bowne	House		43	700		4	7	11¼
Uriah Hendricks	in do				400	2	10	3
Mrs Goelets	House		42	700		4	7	11¼
Nathaniel Smith	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Arch. Kennedy	House		41	700		4	7	11¼
Arch. McLean	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Mrs Moore	House		40	1000		6	5	7½
James Bleecker	in do							
William Jauncey	House		39	1200		7	10	9
Chris^r Lewis Lent	in do				300	1	17	8¼
				12250	4945	108	0	0
Theo. Bache	House	Hanover Square	38	1200	1000	13	16	4½
Estate of Mrs Farmer	House		37	800		5	0	6
George Harsin	in do				150	0	18	10
Estate of Paul Richards	House		36	700		4	7	11¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Nichols.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Samuel Ellis.....House.....	35	1400		8	15	10½
Berry & Rogers.....in do.....			2200	13	16	4½
Estate of Jacob Walton.....House.....	34	1000		6	5	7½
Henry Walton.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
Estate of Jacob Walton.....House.....	33	450		2	16	6¼
John Sidell.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Estate of Willm Brownjohn..House.....	32	1500		9	8	5¼
Thomas Roberts.....in do.....			500	3	2	9¾
James DeHeart.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Hugh Stocker.....House.....	31	700		4	7	11¼
Lott Merckel.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Thomas Roach.....House.....	30	1200		7	10	9
Governeur & Rutgers.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Cornelius Clopper.....House.....	29	1200	1400	16	6	7½
Estate of Moses Gomez.....Do.....	28	850		5	6	9¼
Timothy Wood.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Estate of John Smith.....House.....	27	700		4	7	11¼
Richard Kip.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
James Cooper.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Oliver Hull	House		26	900		5	13	0¾
Do & Son	in do				800	5	0	6
Hugh Gaine	House		25	1100	1300	15	1	6
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	Do		24	1100		6	18	2¼
Timothy Hurst	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	House		23	1200		7	10	9
Wainwright & Caldwell	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Estate of Willm Brownjohn	2 Shops	Wall Street	33	500		3	2	9¾
Terence Riely	in do				20	0	2	6
James Grant	in do				20	0	2	6
				16500	9440	162	18	7
Widow Graham	House	Hanover Square	23	1500		9	8	5¼
Christian Baehr	in do				350	2	3	11½
Widow Graham	House		22	650		4	1	7¾
McEvers & Barclay	in do							
Cary Ludlow	House		21	850		5	6	9¾
Widow Byvanck	in do							
Estate of John Kettletas	House		20	400		2	10	3

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Hugh Gaine	in do						
Widow Oudenarde	House	19	1000	200	7	10	9
Marinus & Henry Oudenarde	in do			300	1	17	8¼
Thomas Maule	House & Store	16	1800		11	6	1½
Maule & Bullock	in do			1200	7	10	9
Mrs Bauvelet	House	14	400		2	10	3
John Elliot	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Fred.k Phillips	House	14	800		5	0	6
Robert Roberts	in do			250	1	11	4¾
Garret Van Horne	House		800		5	0	6
Van Horne & Clarkson	in do			800	5	0	6
Alex Robertson	2 Houses		2700		16	19	2¼
William Seton	in do			600	3	15	4½
Estate of Ger. W Beekman	House	10	3000		18	16	10½
John & Francis Atkinson	in do			1400	8	15	10½
Henry Remsen	Store	9	600		3	15	4½
Simon Nathan	in do			20	0	2	6
Henry Remsen	House	8	1000		6	5	7½
Do	in do						
Estate of James McEvers	House	7	1100		6	18	2¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Horace & Seth Johnson & Co.	in do.....			700	4	7	11½
Richardson.....	in Do.....			20	0	2	6
John Broome.....	House.....	6	1400	500	11	18	8½
Neil Jamieson.....	in do.....	5	1500		9	8	5½
James Farquhr.....	in do.....			300	1	17	8½
William Beekman.....	House.....	4	1000		6	5	7½
DeLuze Montmoller & Co...	in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Peter Van Burgh Livingston.	House.....	3	1700		10	13	6¾
Abm. Wilkinson & Co.....	in do.....			600	3	15	4½
			22200	7890	188	19	11¾
Estate of John Vanderspeigle.	House.....	Hanover Square 2	600		3	15	4½
Thomas Taylor.....	in do.....			25	0	3	1½
John Leake.....	House.....	1	600		3	15	4½
B. B. Barker.....	in do.....			200	1	5	1½
Mrs Provost.....	House.....	50	140		0	17	7
Connor.....	in do.....						
Estate of John Washer.....	House.....		400		2	10	3
William Wamsley.....	in do.....			50	0	6	3½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Susannah Marshall	House		45	800		5	0	9
Mrs Barclay	in do							
Andrew Hamersley	House		46	1000	800	11	6	1½
Widow Provost	do		47	400		2	10	3
Josiah Riles	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Peter Goelet	House & Store		48 & 49	1500	1400	18	4	3¾
John Leake	House	Smith Street	61	220		1	7	7½
John Wolfe & Brown Harlin	in do							
Donald Campbell	House		60	50		0	6	3½
Mary Hamilton	in do							
Donald Campbell	House		59	550		3	9	1
Do	in do							
Mrs Graham	in do							
Aug Van Horne	House		58	1200	1000	13	16	4½
Peter VanBurg Livingston	House	Slote Lane	11	200		1	5	1½
William Henry	in do							
Henry Remsen	Store			200		1	5	1½
Theo. Bache	do			300		1	17	8¼
Thomas Buchanan	do			300		1	17	8¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
James McEvers	House			450		2	16	6¼
Mathew Jarvis	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Samuel Richard	House		3	400	100	3	2	9¾
Henry Greg	Do		2	500		3	2	9¾
Thomas Greg	in do				150	0	18	10
Alex Robertson	House & Stable		1	300		1	17	8¼
Charles Little								
Thomas McFarren	House	Smith Street	58	100		0	12	6¾
Alex McArthur	in do							
Thomas McFarren	House		57	140		0	17	7
Daniel Steenback	in do							
				10650	3875	89	6	11
Thomas McFarren	House	Smith Street	56	450		2	16	6¼
Mrs Hampton	in do							
James Nicholson	House		55	475		2	19	7¾
John Elting	in do							
Mrs Smith	House		54	450		2	16	6¼
Mag^dn Harding	in do							

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mrs Smith	House	53	430		2	14	0
William Henson	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Alex Robertson	House	52	1200	2500	23	4	9¾
Do Do	Empty	51	250		1	11	4½
Widow Bogert	House	50	1000		6	5	7½
Isaac Clason	in do						
Cornelius Ray	House	49	1000		6	5	7½
Richard Bailey	in do			150	0	18	10
Francis Wessels	House	48	275		1	14	6¼
Edward Moran	in do			25	0	3	1½
Francis Wessels	House	47	600		3	15	4½
Mathew M. Clarkson	in do			200	1	3	1½
William Hyer	House	46	900	400	8	3	3¾
Abm. Van Gelders	Do	45	480		3	0	3¼
Mr Bouteur	in do			25	0	3	1½
Abm Van Gelder	House	44	300	200	3	2	9¾
Do Do		43	400		2	10	3
Miss E. Webb	in do			20	0	2	6
Cath. Mathewman	House	42	470		2	19	0¼
Mrs Flemning	in do						

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Child	in do				25	0	3	1½
[Tobias] Ryckman	in do	Insolvent			25	0	3	1½
Mrs White	House	Wall Street	49	700	200	5	13	0¾
Peter Roosevelts	do		49	1000		6	5	7½
John H. Thompson	in do				700	4	7	11¼
Isaac Roosevelt	House & Store		48	1800		11	6	1½
Edward Goold	in do				500	3	2	9¾
				12180	5020	108	0	7½
Thomas Buchanan	3 Lotts	Wall Street	46	900		5	13	0¾
Edward Lyde	House	Repairing	45	1000		6	5	7½
Thomas Buchanan & Co.	in do				1600	10	1	0
John R Myers	House		44	1100		6	18	2¼
John Lamb	in do				500	3	2	9¾
William Bayard	House		43	1600		10	1	0
John Pintard	Do		42	1500		9	8	5¼
James Watson	in do							
Widow Verplank	House		41	1000		6	5	7½
Mrs Beekman	in do							

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Abm. Duryee	Lot	Building	40	300		1	17	8¼
Daniel McCormick	House		39	1100	1400	15	14	0¾
William Rogers	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Francis Panton	House		38	900	700	10	1	0
John Marston	House & Store		6	2750		17	5	5½
Daniel Ludlow	in do				1300	8	3	3¾
Gulian Ludlow	in do				300	1	17	8¼
William Edgar	House		7	2200	2400	28	17	10½
Richard Yates	Lot & Store			600		3	15	4½
John R Myer	House		8	1500		9	8	5¼
William Minturn	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Thomas Smith	House		9	1100	800	11	18	8¼
William Denning	Do		10	1300	800	13	3	9¾
William Denning Junr	in do				250	1	11	4¾
William Denning	House		11	1400		8	15	10½
Charles Startin	in do				750	4	14	2½
John M Pintard	House		12	1200		7	10	9
John R. Livingston	in do				500	3	2	9¾
John Lawrence	House		13	1100		6	18	2¼
John Wilks	in do				150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Jones	House		14	1100	1100	13	16	4½
Hugh Gaine	do		15	1300		8	3	3¾
Mrs Daubenny	in do				150	0	18	10
Nicholas Fish	in do				200	1	5	1½
				24950	13900	244	0	5¾
Jacob Abramse	House	Wall Street	16	900		5	13	0¾
Anthony L. Bleecker	in do							
John Jones	House		17	1500		9	8	5¼
Thomas Delves	in do	gone			125	0	15	8¼
David Reedy	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Michael Boyle	in do				25	0	3	1½
James Simminton	in do	gone			25	0	3	1½
Anthony Frutas	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Francis Barrette	in do				100	0	12	6¾
John & William Ellison	House		18	1000		6	5	7½
Widow Cuyler	in do							
John Lawrence	in do				600	3	15	4½
Thomas Cooper	in do				150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Joshua Jones	House	19	800	800	10	1	0
Robert Hunter	Do	20	1000		6	5	7½
George Sutton	in do			20	0	2	6
Peter P. Van Zandt	House	21	1050		6	11	10¾
Isaac Moses	in do			300	1	17	8¼
William Rhinelander	House	22	1600		10	1	0
Anthony L. Bleecker	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Charles Ardens	House	23	1100		6	18	2¾
Stephen Paterson	in do						
James Cromeline	House	24	400		2	10	3
Thomas Winslow	in do			150	0	18	10
Widow Bingham	House	25	700		4	7	11¼
Richard Morris	in do			20	0	2	6
James Smith	in do			50	0	6	3¼
James Nicholson	House	26	900		5	13	0¾
Giffin & Cummings	in do			250	1	11	4¾
John Sanders	House	27	500	25	3	5	11¼
John R. Myers	do	28	800		5	0	6
Mrs Vandrile	in do						

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Martin Hoffman	House		400		2	10	3
William Allen	in do			50	0	6	3¼
			12650	3590	102	0	0
John Murray	Wharf & Stores	Wall Street	3000		18	16	10½
George Warner	in part do			400	2	10	3
Thomas Kip	Do			25	0	3	1½
John Murray	Store	Front Street	400		2	10	3
Do	House		380		2	7	8½
George Mullin	in do			50	0	6	3¼
John Murray	2 Stores	in the yard	800		5	0	6
Estate of Henry Kip	2 Stores		1000		6	5	7½
Estate of William Brownjohn	House		600		3	15	4½
John Dolby	in do			25	0	3	1½
Estate of William Brownjohn	House	Empty	700		4	7	11¼
Do	Wharfs		500		3	2	9¾
Do	House & Blacksmith Shop.		400		2	10	3
Isaac Vanduerson	in do						
Edward Rogers	in do			150	0	18	10
Estate of William Brownjohn	House		700		4	7	11¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Barnard Kelly	in do			150	0	18	10
Estate of William Brownjohn	House		400		2	10	3
Thomas Harvey	in do			250	1	11	4¾
John Taylor	Wharf		200		1	5	1½
Do	2 Stores		2000		12	11	3
Do	House		1300		8	3	3¾
Thomas Billopp	in do			250	1	11	4¾
John Taylor	House		1100		6	18	2¼
Thomas Crabb	in do			25	0	3	1½
John Taylor	House		1100		6	18	2¼
Samuel Hopkins	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Cary Ludlow	House		1800	1000	17	11	9
William Byron	in do		600		3	15	4½
William Campbell	in do			25	0	3	1½
William Byron	House		1000		6	5	7½
Peter A. Schenck	in do			300	1	17	8¼
William Byron	House	Fly Market Slip	800		5	0	6
Burger VandeWater	in do			50	0	6	3¼
			18780	3200	138	1	1

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Byron	House	Fly Market	400		2	10	3
Arnout Cannon	in do			20	0	2	6
William Byrons	Wharf		150		0	18	10
Jacob Wilkins	House	Building	250		1	11	4¾
Peter A. Schenck	2 do	Do	400		2	10	3
Rynier Suydam	House		500		3	2	9¾
John Freake	in do			100	0	12	6¾
Elias Stillwell	House		600	100	4	7	11¼
Jacob Wilkins	do		1000	400	8	15	10½
Jacob Concklin	House	Front Street	700	200	5	13	0¾
Cath. Douglas	House		600		3	15	4½
George Douglas	in do						
Andrew Gray	House		600	200	5	0	6
Jacobus Lefferts	Wharf		400		2	10	3
Do	Stores		1200		7	10	9
John Jackson	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Wilson & Allen	in do			25	0	3	1½
William Smith	House & Shop.		900	25	5	16	2¼
Orange Webb	in do			200	1	5	1½
John Jackson	House		800		5	0	6

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Bogerts	Cooper Shop	300		1	17	8
Fred. Gerau	in do		25	0	3	1½
Teunis Tiebout	Shop	300		1	17	8¼
Thomas Sleigh			25	0	3	1½
Luke Owens	Store	600	100	4	7	11¼
David Morris	House	400	50	2	16	6¼
William Luptons	Wharf	600		3	15	4½
George Collis	Blacksmith Shop	200	20	1	7	7½
Estate of Jacob Brewster	Store	1450		9	2	1¾
Snowden & Swartwout	in do		100	0	12	6¾
Joseph Smith	in do		50	0	6	3¼
Wynant Van Zandt	Store	1500		9	8	5¼
Gilbert Saltonstall	in do		250	1	11	4¾
William Lupton	Store	900		5	13	0¾
David Mumford			600	3	15	4½
Widow Funks	House	650		4	1	7¾
John Carpenter	in do		20	0	2	6
		15400	3010	115	12	7

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Ricker	House	Front Street	600		3	15	4½
William Simms	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Evert Duykinck	in do			20	0	2	6
Thomas Jennings	in do			20	0	2	6
Teunis Tiebout	House		450		2	16	6¼
Timothy Crowley	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Peter Bogert	Store		800		5	0	6
Jas. & Gilbert Woodhull	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Andrew Van Tuyl	Store		800		5	0	6
John Ireland	House		850		5	6	9¼
Small & Henderson	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Donald Cameron	in do			20	0	2	6
Jacobus Lefferts	House		600		3	15	4½
James McGavey	in do			50	0	6	3¼
George Canton	in do			25	0	3	1½
Widow Waldron	House		600		3	15	4½
Widow Bogert	in do			25	0	3	1½
Samuel Franklin	House		800		5	0	6
George Hunter	Do		700	150	5	6	9¼
William Byron	House		800		5	0	6

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Roe.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Robert C Livingston.....House.....		650		4	1	7¾
Mrs Reynolds.....in do.....						
Thomas West.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
John Everett.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Cary Ludlow.....House.....		800		5	0	6
William Goulding.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
William Buchanan.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
Estate of Philip Livingston..House.....		800		5	0	6
Dennis McCredy.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Augustus Nichols.....House.....		800		5	0	6
Henry Lawler.....in do.....			75	0	9	4¾
Cath. Keeling.....House.....		800	50	5	6	9¼
Estate of Will Brownjohn....house.....		1200		7	10	9
Michael Fullam.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Estate of Willm Brownjohn...house.....		1500		9	8	5¼
Joseph Bell.....in do.....			75	0	9	4¾
John McCreedy.....in do.....			25	0	3	1½
Francis Clara.....in do.....			20	0	2	6
		13550	1435	94	2	2

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Will Brownjohn....	House.....	Front Street	1200		7	10	9
James Carter.....	in do.....			600	3	15	4½
Estate of Will Brownjohn....	House.....		800		5	0	6
William Miller.....	in do.....			75	0	9	4¾
Estate of Will Brownjohn....	House.....		550		3	9	1
Jacob Shingle.....	in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Thomas Marston.....	House.....		1000		6	5	7½
Lewis Costigan.....	in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Mathew Coe.....	in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Marston.....	House.....		1000		6	5	7½
Mrs White.....	in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Robert Bruce.....	House.....		1500		9	8	5¼
Robert & Peter Bruce.....	in do.....			1500	9	8	5¼
Widow Marschalk.....	House.....		600		3	15	4½
Do	in do.....						
Christ.r Paterson.....	in do.....			20	0	2	6
George Seals.....	in do.....			20	0	2	6
Kierstead.....	in do.....						
Henry Kip.....	House.....		850		5	6	9¼
William Lawler.....	in do.....			200	1	3	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Martin Hoffman	House			600		3	15	4½
Thomas Cavenaugh	in do				200	1	5	1½
Charles Arden	House	Water Street		250		1	11	4¾
Forbus Newton	in do							
Rebecca Gomez	Aouse		23	400		2	10	3
John Hinton	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Estate of Joseph Royall	House		24	600		3	15	4½
Ann Yeamans	in do				20	0	2	6
Daniel Badcock	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Joseph Kline	House		25	800		5	0	6
John Robertson	in do				150	0	18	10
William Mercier	House		26	900		5	13	0¾
John DeGrushe	in do				25	0	3	1½
Michael Price	House		27	1000		6	5	7½
Mrs Chadwell	in do							
Josiah Blakeley	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Michael Price	House		28	1080		6	15	7¾
Francis Childs	in do							
				13130	3560	104	16	6

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Delafield	House & Store	Water Street	29	1600	1200	17	11	9
Joshua Waddington	Store		30	800	1500	14	8	11¼
James Desbrosses	House		31	1400		8	15	10½
James Saidler	in do				400	2	10	3
Daniel Phoenix	House		32	800	400	7	10	9
James Arden	Do		33	800	400	7	10	9
Christ.r Smith	House		34	1100		6	18	2¼
Thomas Roach	in do				700	4	7	11¼
John Lamb	House		35	1000		6	5	7½
Jacob Reed	in do				600	3	15	4½
Marinus Willett	House		36	1440		9	0	10¾
Theo.s Fowler & Co	in do				800	5	0	6
James Woodhull	House		37	900		5	13	0¾
Benj Strong & Co	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Henry Seaman	House		38	800	100	5	13	0¾
James Cockroft	House		39	1100		6	18	2¼
Leake Hunt	in do	Gone			150	0	18	10
Arch.d Kennedy	House		40	1200		7	10	9
Christ.r Lott	in do				150	0	18	10
John Staples	in do				150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Henry VanBueren	in do.				75	0	9	4¾
John Vernon	House.		41	900	200	6	18	2½
Jacob Abramse	House.		42	1100		6	18	2¾
Abm. Hering	in do.				300	1	17	8¼
William Post	House & Shop.		43	900	400	8	3	3¼
Ward Hunt	House.		44	800		5	0	6
Stephen Ward	in do.				200	1	5	1½
William Elsworth	House.		45	1000		6	5	7½
John Peters	in do.				300	1	17	8¼
Peter Bogerts	House.		46	900		5	13	0¾
Andrew Van Tuyl	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Thomas Bartow	House.		47	1000		6	5	7½
Samuel Forbus	in do.				300	1	17	8¼
Mrs Ricker	House.		48	770		4	16	8½
White & Wardell	in do.				250	1	11	4¾
				20310	8925	183	12	6½
David Masterton	House.	Water Street	49	900	600	9	8	5¼
Townsend Underhill	House.		50	1150		7	4	5½
David Grim	in do.				400	2	10	3

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
James Gray	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Thomas Arden	House		51	1000		6	5	7½
Nathaniel Hazard	in do				200	1	5	1½
Estate of Jacob Brewerton	House		52	1200		7	10	9
David Gelston	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Peter Masterton	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Peter P. Van Zandt	House		53	1300	400	10	13	6¾
Peter Van Zandt & Co	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Elias Nexen	House & Store	Burling Slip	8	1000	3000	8	3	3¾
Fred.k Rhinelander	Do Do			1400		8	15	10½
Augustus Nicholl	in do				400	2	10	3
Wynant Van Zandt	House	Water Street	169	180		1	2	7
Daniel Leary	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Wynant Van Zandt	House		170	500		3	2	9¾
Lawrence & Van Zandt	in do				300	1	17	8¼
William Lupton	House		171	800		5	0	6
William Johnston	in do				200	1	5	1½
Henry Thompson	House		172	1000		6	5	7½
Hawxhurst & Mowatt	in do				300	1	17	8¼
John Ricker	House		173	670		4	4	1¾

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Griffin	in do.				250	1	11	4¾
John White	House.		174	1000	350	8	9	7
Peter Bogert	House.		175	1000		6	5	7½
Abraham Prall	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Jonathan Little	in do.							
Widow Cowley	House.		176	900		5	13	0¾
Thompson & Little	in do.				500	3	2	9¾
Jacobus Lefferts	House.		177	770		4	16	8½
Mrs Johnson	in do.							
Jacobus Lefferts	House.	Cooper Street		450		2	16	6¼
Hazel Myers	in do.				25	0	3	1½
Jacobus Lefferts	House.			425		2	13	14½
Widow Morrell	in do.							
Jacobus Lefferts	House.			450		2	16	6¼
Mary Caldwell	in do.							
				16095	5275	134	4	5
Jacobus Lefferts	House.	Cooper Street		450		2	16	6¼
Carman Burdes	in do.							
John Malony	House.			470		2	19	0¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Daniel Dadd	in do				25	0	3	1½
Horton	Cooper Shop			250		1	11	4¾
Nat.[1] Stockwell	in do				20	0	2	6
Cortlandt Van Bueren	House			300		1	17	8¼
Richard Harbert	in do				25	0	3	1½
Cortlandt Van Bueren	House & Cooper Shop			350		2	3	11½
James Bazin	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House	Water Street	179	750		4	14	2½
Gilbert Everingham	in do				150	0	18	10
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House		180	750		4	14	2½
Sarah Avery	in do							
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House		181	750		4	14	2½
John Reed	in do				25	0	3	1½
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House & Store	Fly Market		1200		7	10	9
Thomas Rattoon	in do				150	0	18	10
Cortlandt Van Bueren	House			900	200	6	18	2¼
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House			900		5	13	0¾
John Marvin	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Arch.[d] Kennedy	House			750		4	14	2½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Horton	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Arch.d Kennedy	House.			740		4	12	11½
Townsend & Nostrand	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Arch.d Kennedy	House.			600		3	15	4½
James Harand	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Theo.s Deforest	House.			600	50	4	1	7¾
William Byron	House.			1000		6	5	7½
Samuel Wood	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
William Byron	House.			800		5	0	6
William Stillwell	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Michael Ritter	House.			800	250	6	11	10¾
James Duane	House.			500		3	2	9¾
Stephen Stillwell	in do.				50	0	6	3¼
				12860	1595	90	15	8¼
Estate of Robert Livingston	House.	Water Street		900		5	13	0¾
Samuel Russel, Elisha Leavenworth	in do.				200	1	5	1½
Estate of Robt Livingston	House.		183	850		5	6	9¼
Robert Lylburn	in do.				300	1	17	8¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Cary Ludlow	House	184	1500		9	8	5¼
Mrs Osborn	in do						
Edward Parker & Co	in do			400	2	10	3
Estate of Philip Livingston	House	185	900		5	13	0¾
Doctor Jones	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Estate of Ph. Livingston	House	186	800		5	0	6
Doctor Wright Post	in do			100	0	12	6¾
John Vanderbilt	House	187	900		5	13	0¾
Joseph Buswell	in do			250	1	11	4¾
John Vanderbilt	House	188	1000		6	5	7½
James Johnston	in do			600	3	15	4½
John Vanderbilt	Store	De Peyster Street	500		3	2	9¾
Christ.r Smith	Cooper Shop		150		0	18	10
Seal & Patton	in do			25	0	3	1½
Capt Motley	House		370		2	6	5½
John Patton	in do						
William Lawlor	House		300		1	17	8¼
John Palmer	in do			25	0	3	1½
Jon. Morrall	House		400		2	10	3
George Suffren	in do			50	0	6	3¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Miller	House			450		2	16	6¼
Semel Lockwood	in do							
Christ.r Smith	House	Water Street	189	1150		7	4	5½
Comfort Sands	in do				1100	6	18	2¼
Childs & Swaine	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Thomas Nexon	House		190	1500		9	8	5¼
Broome Platt & Co	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Widow McMullen	House	King Street		320		2	0	2¼
Nile & Bell	in do				20	0	2	6
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House			400		2	10	3
Barney Burne	in do				25	0	3	1½
				12390	4395	105	8	5½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House	King Street		400		2	10	3
Daniel Blair	in do				25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House			400		2	10	3
John Gameston	in do				25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House			300		1	17	8¼
Widow Blake	in do							

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House		350		2	3	11½
C. Hoffman	in do			25	0	3	1½
C. Fardon	in do			25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House		350		2	3	11½
Thomas Rawsbridge	in do			25	0	3	1½
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House	Water Street 191	550		3	9	1
Jon.ª Cowdry	in do			75	0	9	4¾
Estate of Wm Brownjohn	House	192	540		3	7	9¾
John J. Wilmot	in do			25	0	3	1½
Thomas Marston	House	193	1200		7	10	9
Daniel Penfield	in do			300	1	17	8¼
Thomas Marston	House	194	1200		7	10	9
Charles McEvers Junr	in do			200	1	5	1½
James McEvers	in do	moved out of town		500	3	2	9¼
Robert & Peter Bruce	House	195	1100		6	18	2¼
John Bush	in do			400	2	10	3
Lindley Murray	House	196	1000		6	5	7½
Thomas Greenleaf	in do			150	0	18	10
Mervin Perry	House	197	750		4	14	2½
John Kempton	in do			200	1	5	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Arch.d Kennedy	House		198	250		1	11	4½
Daniel Browne	in do				25	0	3	1¾
Arch.d Kennedy	House			250		1	11	4¾
Will.m Cochran	in do				25	0	3	1½
Arch.d Kennedy	House		199	900		5	13	0¾
Lewis Harrington	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Mr Greenwood	in do				50	0	6	3¼
H. Billings	in do				50	0	6	3¼
James Rivington	House	Queen Street	1	1400	500	11	18	8¼
				10940	2675	85	10	1¼
Peter P. Van Zandt	House	Queen Street	2	1000		6	5	7½
Wills & Cadiz	in do				150	0	18	10
Mrs Marschalk	House		3	800		5	0	6
Matthew Watson	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Robert Hunter	House		4	1400		8	15	10½
John Evers	in do				500	3	2	9¾
Fred.e Jay	House & Stable		5	1400	200	10	1	0
Widow Brasher	House		6	500		3	2	9¾
Rich & Lattimore	in do				75	0	9	4¾

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter P. Van Zandt	House	7	750		4	14	2½
Daniel Van Voorhees	in do			200	1	5	1½
Gerret Schenck	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Mag^{dln} Desbrosses	House	8	1300	1200	15	14	0¾
James Desbrosses	House	9	1300	1800	19	9	5½
Henry White	House	10	2500		15	14	0¾
John Dewhurst & Co	in do			600	3	15	4½
Estate of Willm Ludlow	House	11	1600		10	1	0
Richard Varick	in do			600	3	15	4½
Francis Lewis	House	12	1200		7	10	9
Peter McDougall	in do			600	3	15	4½
John McKesson	House	13	1300		8	3	3¾
Samuel Dunlap	in do			500	3	2	9¾
William Dunlap	in do			100	0	12	6¾
Nicholas Covenhoven	House	14	1340		8	8	3¾
Eleazer Miller	in do			400	2	10	3
Estate of W. Hicks	House	15	1250		7	17	0¼
James R. Smith	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Thomas Allen House		16	800	300	6	18	2¼
George Scriba	House	17	1400	600	12	11	3

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Richard Lawrence	in do.				300	1	17	8¼
John Young	House		18	700	300	6	5	7½
Richard Norwood	House		19	600		3	15	4½
William Durrell	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
Nicholas Bogert	House		20	1000		6	5	7½
John Keese	in do.				300	1	17	8¼
William Shotwell	House		21	1100		6	18	2¼
Mrs Barcley	in do.							
Henry Norton	in do.				50	0	6	3¼
Jedediah Chapman	House		22	850		5	6	9¼
John Ray	in do.				250	1	11	4¾
				24090	9775	212	14	2¼
Frances Mayonung	House	Queen Street	23	1300		8	3	3¾
Fred[k] Bassett	in do.				150	0	18	10
Charles Robarts	House		24	1300		8	3	3¾
Alex[r] Dunlap	in do.				150	0	18	10
Mrs Brevoorts	House		25	1300		8	3	3¼
John Thompson	in do.				400	2	10	3
Mrs Brevoorts	House		26	1800		11	6	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John I. Glover.....in do.....			800	5	0	6¼
John McVickar.....House.....	27	1500		9	8	5
Willm Buchanan.....in do.....			350	2	3	11½
Willm Elsworth.....House.....	28	800		5	0	6
John Mowatt Junr.....in do.....			150	0	18	10
Estate of Moses Gomez.....House.....	29	860		5	8	0¼
E. & E. Robins.....in do.....			250	1	11	4¾
Estate of Moses Gomez.....House.....	30	860		5	8	0¼
Jeremiah Jessop.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
John Deets.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Assuarus Turk.....House.....	Burling Slip	480		3	0	3¼
Daniel Hawxhurst.....in do.....			50	0	6	3¼
Peter P. Van.Zandt.....Store.....		500		3	2	9¾
Prosper Whitmore [Wetmore] & Co.....in do.....			100	0	12	6¾
Moses Rogers & Co.....House.....	Queens Street 206	1400		8	15	10¼
Moses Rogers.....in do.....			900	5	13	0¾
Woolsey.....in do.....			300	1	17	8¼
Benj. Gatfield.....House.....	207	900		5	13	0¾
Willm Cowley.....in do.....			150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Benj. Gatfield	House		208	700	300	6	5	7½
Lyde & Rogers	House	Building	209	200		1	5	1½
John Lovell	House		210	850		5	6	9¼
Fred. Cockle	in do				350	2	3	11½
Willm Delaplane	House		211	1700		10	13	6¾
Solomon Townsend	in do				400	2	10	3
John I. Glover	House		212	1400		8	15	10½
Alsop & Jas Hunt	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Widow Gomez	House		213	1000		6	5	7½
Joseph Hopkins	in do				200	1	5	1½
John Ellis	House		214	1000	400	8	15	10½
Lewis Pintard	House		215	1000		6	5	7½
William Wilson	in do				400	2	10	3
				20850	6300	170	10	6½
David Galbreaths	House	Queen Street	216	1800	750	16	0	4
Francis Bassett	House		217	700	200	5	13	0¾
Stephen McCrea	House & Store		219	1000		6	5	7½
John Elsworth	in do				100	0	12	6¾
William Stimetz	in do				50	0	6	3¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Bedlow	House & Shop	220	1000		6	5	7½
Thomas Thomas	in do			150	0	18	10
Thomas Pearsall	House	221	1800		11	6	1½
John Ramsey	in do			100	0	12	6¾
Thomas Pearsall	House	222	800		5	0	6
Haddock & Marsh	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Peter Clopper	House	223	1550		9	14	8½
Lyde & Rogers	in do			1000	6	5	7½
Abm Duryee	House	224	1700		10	13	6¾
John Bard	in do			150	0	18	10
Doctor John Bard	in do			100	0	12	6¾
Peter Clopper	House	225	1350		8	9	7
John Taylor	in do			600	3	15	4½
Jacobus Lefferts	House	226	1500		9	8	5¼
Thomas Nixon	in do			500	3	2	9¾
Effingham Lawrence	House	227	1500	500	12	11	3
Thomas Roach	House	228	1600		10	1	0
John Goodwin	in do			300	1	17	8¼
Samuel Sackett	House	229	1400		8	15	10½
James Watson Junr	in do			150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
William Rhodes	in do				300	1	17	8¼
Ogden	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Augustus Sackett	in do				150	0	18	10
Thomas Dobson	House		230	1200		7	10	9
Nicholas G. Carmer	in do				200	1	5	1½
Joseph Lester	House		231	600		3	15	4½
James Hays	in do				100	0	12	6¾
James Dunlap	House		232	1500		9	8	5¼
Robert & George Service	in do				1500	9	8	5¼
Thomas Service	in do				50	0	6	3¼
John Applegate	in do							
				21000	7550	179	6	6
Henry Kip	House	Queen Street	233	1500		9	8	5¼
John Frost	in do				600	3	15	4½
Andrew Mitchell	House		234	1000		6	5	7½
Rowlett Corp & Co	in do				800	5	0	6
Andrew Mitchell	House			1000	300	8	3	3¾
Robert Lenox	House		235	1200	500	10	13	6¾
George Douglas	House		236	1300	900	13	16	4½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
George Douglas	House		237	1000		6	5	7½
Robert Hodge	in do				600	3	15	4½
John Ferrers	House		238	1500		9	8	5¼
Hay Stevenson & Co.	in do				500	3	2	9¾
James Dunlap	House		239		1300	8	3	3¾
McFarran & Dunlap	in do				1400	8	15	10½
James Beekman	House & Store		240	700		4	7	11¼
Do & Son	in do				150	0	18	10
John Beekman	in do				100	0	12	6¾
James Beekman	House & Store		241	1500		9	8	5¼
Jacob & Philip Mark	in do				600	3	15	4½
John Spyer	in do				200	1	5	1½
Abm Kittletas	House		242	600		3	15	4½
Simeon Bailey	in do				50	0	6	3¼
John Thompson	House		243	1400		8	15	10½
William Thomas	in do				900	5	13	0¾
Robert Hunter	Lott	Building		100		0	12	6¾
Do	House		244	1500	1200	16	19	2¼
Joshua Waddington	Stable	King Street		300		1	17	8¼
James Desbrosses	Do			300		1	17	8¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Fred Jay	Stable		300		1	17	8¼
James Bramble	House & Shop.		500		3	2	9¾
John Hoop				100	0	12	6¾
John Jones	House						
T. Wainwright	in do		1400		8	15	10½
John Jones	House						
Comfort Sands	in do						
John Jones	House		250		1	11	4¾
Lewis Jones	in do						
			17350	10200	173	0	11¼
James Lawrence	House	King Street	450		2	16	6¼
William Morton	in do						
James Thompson Junr	in do			75	0	9	4¾
James McCredy	House		700	200	5	13	0¾
William Proctor	in do			25	0	3	1½
Estate of John Byvanck	House		700		4	7	11¼
John Pintard	in do			200	1	5	1½
John Reed	House & Stable		800		5	0	6
Mrs Coventry	in do						

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Remsen	House	60	710		4	9	2¼
Leonard M Cutting	in do			400	2	10	3
Robert Ross Waddell	House	61	710	200	5	14	3¾
Mrs Ogelive	House	62	1200	300	9	8	5¼
Fred Phillips	in do			700	4	7	11¼
Estate of Robert Crommeline	House	22	950		5	19	4
Mrs Dunscomb	in do						
Roger Alden	in do			300	1	17	8¼
John Taylor	House Store & Stables	23	1800	1200	18	16	10½
Helena Kip	House & Store	25	1450	200	10	7	3¼
Henry H. Kip	in do			400	2	10	3
Robert Hunter	House	27	400		2	10	3
John H. Kip	in do			25	0	3	1½
Robert Hunter	House	28	1500		9	8	5¼
Abijah Hammond	in do			1000	6	5	7½
William Kippens	House	29	625		3	18	6
John Titus	in do			400	2	10	3
Geo & Will Ludlow	House	30	625	700	8	6	5¼
Peter Hill	House	31	450		2	16	6¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Patrick McDavitt	in do.				25	0	3	1½
Widow Hatter	House.		32	450		2	16	6¼
Thomas Havey	in do.							
George Knox	House.		33	700	300	6	5	7½
George Dougals	House.		34	300		1	17	8¼
John Baldwin	in do.				25	0	3	1½
James Duane	House.		35	400		2	10	3
Widow Mullin	in do.							
				14920	6675	135	12	8¼
Estate of P. Crommeline	House.	Smith Street	40	180		1	2	7
William Husband	in do.				20	0	2	6
Nicholas Carmer	House.			400		2	10	3
Mary Chad	in do.							
Miss McCoy	in do.							
Philip Brasher	in do.				100	0	12	6¾
John Alsop	House.			1150	1800	18	10	7
Rufus King	in do.				700	4	7	11¼
Estate of Judge Smith	House.			500		3	2	9¾
Andrew Bostwick	in do.				25	0	3	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Fred Roosback	House		36	800	300	6	18	2¼
Do	House		35	200		1	5	1½
Caty Clark	in do							
Abm Kettletas	House		34	360		2	5	2½
Isaac Jones	in do				25	0	3	1½
Abm Kettletas	House		33	600		3	15	4¼
Mrs Brasher	in do							
Doctor Faugeres	in do	Not found			20	0	2	6
John A Wolfe	House		32	400		2	10	3
William Johnston & Co	in do				150	0	18	10
Thomas Sanders	House	William Street	93	1300		8	3	3¼
Robert Gourlay	in do				200	1	5	1½
James Nicholson	House		92	1600		10	1	0
James Renwick	in do				800	5	0	6
James Nicholson	House		91	1200	800	12	11	3
Lewis Nichols	House		90	1000		6	5	7½
John Dixon	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Francis I'Ans	House		89	800	150	5	19	4
Christ. Roberts	House		88	1300		8	3	3¾
Phil.s Brasher	in do				200	1	5	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
John Mowatt	House		87	800	500	8	3	3¾
Widow Leaycraft	House		86	1000		6	5	7½
McLeod & Masterton	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Thomas Gardner	House		85	1300	1500	17	11	9
William Moore	House		84	600	100	4	7	11¼
				15490	7890	146	17	11½
John Frost	House	William Street	83	600		3	15	4½
John McBean	in do				150	0	18	10
Charles Robertson	in do				200	1	5	1½
Widow Bingham	House		82	760		4	15	5½
Robert Affleck	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Widow Hanshaw	House	Golden Hill	41	350		2	3	11½
Mrs Willson	in do				25	0	3	1½
Widow Smith	House			325		2	0	9¾
Widow Byvanck	in do				25	0	3	1½
Medces Eden	House		39	300		1	17	8¼
David Gray	in do				25	0	3	1½
Medces Eden	House in the Alley			170		1	1	4

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah Watts	in do						
Miss Peltreau	House	38	500	100	3	15	4½
Widow Ablin	House	37	500		3	2	9¾
Do	in do						
Will Geo Miller	House	36	400	150	3	9	1
Thomas Gardner	6 Houses						
Neil McLean			160	25	1	3	2½
Mrs Connelly			100		0	12	6¾
Lamb			100	25	0	15	8¼
Jesse Evans			120	25	0	18	2¼
William Carver			80	25	0	13	2¼
Samuel Frost	Livery Stable		400	100	3	2	9¾
Thomas Gardner	Shop		100		0	12	6¾
Isaac Ketchet	in do			25	0	3	1½
Evert Bancker	House Vacant		500		3	2	9¾
Peter P. VanZandt	House		450		2	16	6¼
William Allen	in do			100	0	12	6¾
James Dunlap	House	29	500		3	2	9¾
James Dunlap	House	28	250		1	11	4¾
George Lyons	in do			50	0	6	3¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
David Burgers	House & Shop.		250	25	1	14	6¼
Richard Lawrence	Store		160		1	0	1
Michael Moore	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Richard Lawrence	House		540		3	7	9¾
Do	in do						
			7615	1225	55	10	2
Michael Price	House	Golden Hill	400		2	10	3
William Randall	in do						
Teunis Teibout	House		600	100	4	7	11¼
Richard Lawrence	in do						
Estate of Moses Gomez	House		250		1	11	4¾
John Caldwell	in do			25	0	3	1½
Robert Simmons	House		300		1	17	8¾
Do	in do						
Widow Dunlap	House		300		1	17	8¼
Do	in do						
James Dunlap	in do			25	0	3	1½
Alex. Crawford	House		300	25	2	0	9¾

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Henry Bool	in do							
Estate of Moses Gomez	House & Shop.			250		1	11	4¾
John Sposen	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Estate of Moses Gomez	House			150		0	18	10
Nich^s. Mylander	in do				25	0	3	1½
Estate of Moses Gomez	House			300		1	17	8¼
John Harrison	in do				50	0	6	3¼
E. Hanaway	in do				20	0	2	6¾
Thomas Tooker	House			120		0	15	0
John Swan	in do				25	0	3	1½
John Targe	House	Gold Street		250	50	1	17	8¼
Thomas Sanders	House		52	600	150	4	14	2½
Thomas Gardner	House			360		2	5	2½
Miss Willson	in do							
Robins	in do							
John DeWint	2 Stores			800		5	0	6
Anthony Rutgers	Stables			400		2	10	3
Stephen McCrea	House			300		1	17	8¼
James Hearn	in do				200	1	5	1½
William Bedlow	Store			200		1	5	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Rutgers	Old Brewery Lots & House			500		3	2	9¾
Thomas Stevenson	in do				200	1	5	1½
				6380	945	46	0	0¼
Anthony Rutgers	House in the yard	Gold Street		200		1	5	1½
Do	Brewery Store.			300		1	17	8¼
John Rutven	in do				25	0	3	1½
Jacob LeRoy	Stable			100		0	12	6¾
Anthony Rutgers	Blacksmith shop			100		0	12	6¾
Daniel Cowen	House			400	150	3	9	1
Peter Clopper	House	Maiden Lane	36	460		2	17	9¼
Dennis Stricker	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Abm Duryee	House		35	800	700	9	8	5¼
Elbert Roosevelt	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Nicholas Carmer	House		34	1000	500	9	8	5¼
John J. Roosevelt	House		33	800	500	8	3	3¾
Nicholas J. Roosevelt	in do				200	1	5	1½

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses	Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Daniel Coens	House	32	500		3	2	9¾
Isaac M Gomez	in do			100	0	12	6¾
Benj S. Gomez	in do						
Daniel Coens	Shop		200		1	5	1½
Robert Watson	in do			50	0	6	3¼
James Bradley	House		1000	300	8	3	3¾
John McGregor & Co	in do			50	0	6	3¼
James Morris	in do			50	0	6	3¼
Mr Capron	in do						
Mr Backus	in do						
Eliz Rutgers	House	30	900		5	13	0¾
William Williams	in do			300	1	17	8¼
Peter Covenhoven	House & Shop.	29	300	50	2	3	11½
Peter Covenhoven Junr	in do			25	0	3	1½
Widow Van Alstyne	House	28	1200		7	10	9
John Bleecker	in do			150	0	18	10
John DeWint	House & Store.	27	1200	400	10	1	0
Widow Van Duerson	House	25	360		2	5	2½
John Kingsland	in do			150	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow VanDuerson	House		24	420		2	12	9
David Cation	in do				50	0	6	3¼
				10240	3850	88	9	10½
Elias Nexen	House	Maiden Lane	51	350		2	3	11½
Henry Pope	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Jeronimus Alstyne	House & 2 Shops			800	200	6	5	7½
Jeronimus Alstyne Junr	in do	Crown Street			50	0	6	3¼
Andrew N. Gowen	House		28	450		2	16	6¼
Timothy Denovan	in do				50	0	6	3¼
John Forrester	House		27	200		1	5	1½
Richard Seaman	in do				25	0	3	1½
Elias Nexen	House		26	200		1	5	1½
Thomas Paul	in do				25	0	3	1½
John Van Alstyne	House		25	400	200	3	15	4½
John A Wolfe	House		24	800	200	6	5	7½
Mrs Pearss	House		38	800		5	0	6
Do	in do							
John P. Pearss	in do				200	1	5	1½
John P. Pearss	House		37	300		1	17	8¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Jerem^{s}. Vanderbilt	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Elias Nexen	Store			500		3	2	9¾
Barnard Newkirk	House			500	50	3	9	1
George Remsen	House		34	300		1	17	8¼
George Miller	in do				25	0	3	1½
Thomas Daft	House		33	700	300	6	5	7½
Charles Stewart	House		31	400		2	10	3
Miss Kip	in do				50	0	6	3¼
Miss Menix	in do							
John Alsop	House		30	250		1	11	4¾
Lawrence Proudfort	in do							
John Alsop	House			200		1	5	1½
John T. Crane	in do				25	0	3	1½
Doctor Kemmena	House	Maiden Lane		600	200	5	0	6
John Stevens	House			500	75	3	12	2½
Robert Hunter	Store			600		3	15	4½
William Wilmerding	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Doctor Kemmena	House		49	650		4	1	7¾
John F. Roorbach	in do				100	0	12	6¾
				9500	2225	73	12	9¼

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Brevorts	House	Maiden Lane		800		5	0	6
Do	in do							
Nicholas Everson	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Victor Bicker	House & Shop.		44	600		3	15	4½
Do	in do							
Abm Duryee	House		43	600		3	15	4½
Jacob Vredenburg	in do				20	0	2	6
Abm Duryee	Shop			300		1	17	8¼
Jacob Duryee	in do				20	0	2	6
Abm Duryee	Shop			140		0	17	6¾
John Jackson	in do							
John I. Roosevelt	Store & Stable		42	600		3	15	4½
John Taylor	House		40	400	50	2	16	6¼
Peter Clopper	House		39	700		4	7	11¼
Mrs Schuyler	in do							
Peter Clopper	in do				800	5	0	6
Widow Allen	House		38	500		3	2	9¾
William Allen	in do Paid on Golden Hill				25	0	3	1½
Daniel Leary	in do				20	0	2	6
Effingham Lawrence	Store			400		2	10	3

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names	Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Widow Bridges.....House.....	Fly Market	33	400		2	10	3
James Bryne.....in do.....				100	0	12	6¼
Mrs Brevoort.....House.....			300		1	17	8¼
Mr Bezelet.....in do.....				100	0	12	6¾
Mrs Brevoort.....House.....			360		2	5	2½
Joseph Harding.....				50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Ellison.....House.....		31	480		3	0	3¼
Samuel Cannans [or Carmans] in do.....				50	0	6	3¼
Thomas Ellison.....House.....		30	480		3	0	3¼
William Willis.....in do.....				50	0	6	3¼
George Hobson.....House.....			1000		6	5	7½
George Garland.....in do.....				100	0	12	6¾
Stephen Carman.....House.....			1000		6	5	7½
Christ. Bakely.....in do.....				100	0	12	6¾
William Cockraft.....House.....		27	425		2	13	4½
William Parcely.....in do.....				25	0	3	1½
			9485	1610	69	13	7

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Guiliam Cornell	House	Fly Market	12	700	300	6	5	7½
Anthony Trepan	House		11	1000	50	6	11	10¾
John Bothiun	in do				25	0	3	1½
Michael Price	House		10	1050		6	11	10¾
Duncan Furguson	in do				200	1	5	1½
Michael Price	House		9	900		5	13	0¾
Abm Duryee Junr	in do				25	0	3	1½
Mrs Deane	in do							
Thomas Tucker	House & Stable		7	1150		7	4	5½
Bedient & Cornberly	in do				50	0	6	3¼
William Kimberly	in do				20	0	2	6
Thomas Gardner	House		6	640		4	0	4½
James Douglas	in do				25	0	3	1½
Thomas Gardner	House		5	420		2	12	9
Stephen Parsel	in do							
Jacobus Lefferts	House			1000		6	5	7½
Jacobus Fine	in do				400	2	10	3
Effingham Lawrence	House			1450		9	2	1¾
James Inglis	in do				250	1	11	4¾
Effingham Lawrence	House	Fletcher Street		250		1	11	4¾

Digitized by Google

Proprietors & Tenants Names		Names of Streets & No. of Houses		Real Estate £	Personal Estate £	sh.	d.	qr.
Mrs Malcomb	in do							
Thomas Gardner	Stable			50		0	6	3¾
Jacobus Lefferts	House		8	300		1	17	8¼
William Forbes	in do				100	0	12	6¾
Jacobus Lefferts	Stable			160		1	0	1
William Post	House			200		1	5	1½
Abm Decker	in do							
Andrew Van Tuyle	House			450		2	16	6¼
John Vanderbilt	Store			500		3	2	9¾
Nicholas Bogert	House			250		1	11	4¾
Lewis Flinn	in do				25	0	3	1½
Jacobus Lefferts	House	Water Street	178	850		5	6	9¼
Seaman & Loines	in do				300	1	17	8¼
				11320	1770	82	4	2¾

Digitized by Google

We certify that the foregoing is a just & true Assessment of the East Ward. New York, June 24th, 1791

Corn[s] Ray
Joshua Waddington

New York July 13, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Forty Seven pounds, one shilling in part for Tax due from East Ward.
£147 1 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 19, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Fifty Six Pounds in part for Tax
£156 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 23, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Thirty Pounds five shillings in part for Tax
£130 5 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, July 29, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty Pounds in part for the Tax due from East Ward
£250 — Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, Aug 6, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Fifty two Pounds Six Shillings in part
£252 6 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 12, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy Pounds Seven Shillings & Six Pence in part for the Tax due from the East Ward.
£270 7 6 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas.

Pages	Real Estate	Pers[l] Estate	£	S	d
1	33200	13515	293	8	5¼
2	19800	1990	136	16	2¼
3	10910	2465	84	0	1½
4	12250	4945	108	0	0
5	16500	9440	162	18	7
6	22200	7890	188	19	11¾
7	10650	3875	89	6	11
8	12180	5020	108	0	7½

Digitized by Google

Pages	Real Estate	Pers[l] Estate	£	S	d
9	24950	13900	244	0	5¾
10	12650	3590	102	0	0
11	18780	3200	138	1	1
12	15400	3010	115	12	7
13	13550	1435	94	2	2
14	13130	3560	104	16	6
15	20310	8925	183	12	6½
16	16095	5275	134	4	5
17	12860	1595	90	15	8¼
18	12390	4395	105	8	5½
19	10940	2675	85	10	1½
20	24090	9775	212	14	2¼
21	20850	6300	170	10	6½
22	21000	7550	179	6	6
23	17350	10200	173	0	11¼
24	14920	6675	135	12	8¼
25	15490	7890	146	17	11½
26	7615	1225	55	10	2
27	6380	945	46	0	0¼
28	10240	3850	88	9	10½
29	9500	2225	73	12	9¼
30	9485	1610	69	13	7
31	11320	1770	82	4	2¾
	476985	160715	4003	8	3¼
	160715				
	637700	at 12/6¾ per £100		4005	11

New York August 16th, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan[l] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, August 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£300 Dan[l] Phoenix

Digitized by Google

City of New York } SS

By Richard Varick Esq Mayor Samuel Jones Esq, Recorder Jeremiah Wool, Daniel McCormick & Wynant Van Zandt, Esq Aldermen of the City of New York.

To the collector of the East Ward of the said City Pursuant to the several Statutes of the state of New York entitled "An Act for the more easy Assessment and collection of Taxes in the City and County of New York. An Act for the more effectual collection of taxes in the City and County of New York, And an Act to enable the Mayor Recorder and Aldermen of the City of New York to order the raising monies by Tax for the Maintenance of the poor; and for defraying the other contingent expences arising in the City and County of New York; You are hereby commanded to collect of and from all and every person & persons named in the list or assessment hereunto annexed the several & Respective sums mentioned and Contained in the last column or the said list or Assessment and opposite to their respective names and to pay the same to the Treasurer or Chamberlain of the said City on or before the twenty Eight Day of September next deducting nine pence in the pound for your trouble in collecting and paying the same as aforsaid, And in Case any person or persons, shall refuse or neglect to pay the sums at which his her or their Estate or Estates shall be rated or taxed in the said List or Assessment; You are hereby authorised and required to levy the same by distress and sale of the Goods and Chattles of the Person or persons who ought to pay the same, and if the Goods and Chattels so distrained shall be sold for more than the amount of such Tax and the Charges of the distress and sale, the Overplus shall be by you returned to the respective Owner or Owners of such Goods and Chattels.

Given under our hands & Seals this first Day of July 1791.

Wynant Van Zandt

Richd Varick
Samuel Jones
Jerem^h Wool
Daniel McCormick.

Digitized by Google

New York, September 1, 1791. Received of Mr Jno Harrison Two Hundred & Seventy one pounds Six Shillings in part for Tax from Eastward.
£271. 6 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 7, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred Twenty four pounds & Eight pence in part for Tax
£324 0 8 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Four Hundred Pounds in part for Tax
£400 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, September 24, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Three Hundred & Fifty Four pounds fifteen shillings & Seven pence in part for Tax
£354 15 7 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, October 3, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Two Hundred Pounds Nine Shillings & 3d in part for Tax due from East Ward.
£200 9 3 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 5, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Eighty Six Pounds Ten Shillings in part for Tax.
£186 10 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

New York, November 16, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison Ninety Nine Pounds, Eight Shillings in part for Tax
£99 8 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas.

New York December 10, 1791. Received of Mr John Harrison One Hundred & Twenty Seven Pounds 13/ in part for the Tax due from East Ward.
£127 13 Dan[1] Phoenix, City Treas

Digitized by Google

Received January 3, 1791[2] Received of Mr John Harrison Seventy Five pounds seven Shillings & 3d which with his Amt of Insolvents Eight pounds 2/7 and his Commission of One Hundred & Forty Nine pounds, sixteen Shillings & 5 d is in full for the amt of Tax due from the East ward

Dan[1] Phoenix.

£ 75	7	3	Coll.
149	16	5	Com
8	2	7	Insol
£233	6	3	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Abeel, Johannes, 113, 191, 281.
Abeel, John, 210, 246.
Ablin, Mrs, 368.
Abrahamsen, Abram, 4, 38, 68, 107, 136, 210, 246.
Abrams, Abraham, 280.
Abrams, Abram, 173.
Abrams, Jacob, 11, 87, 117, 166, 196, 311.
Abrams, Peter, 267.
Abramse, Andrew, 280.
Abramse, Isaac, 22, 56, 74, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Abramse, Jacob, 336, 347.
Abramse, Mrs., 277.
Abramse, Peter, 29, 46, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Abramsen, Andrew, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Acker, Cornelius, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
Ackerman, Abraham, 22, 56.
Ackerman, Daniel, 187.
Ackerman, David, 14, 48, 90, 127, 157, 233, 251, 291.
Ackerson, Cornelius, 305.
Adams, Jacob, 291.
Adams, John, 30, 46, 82, 147, 184, 274, 307.
Adams, Mr., 256.
Adams, Thomas, 71, 119, 149, 194, 225, 273, 307.
Adams, William, 264, 297.
Adamsen, Jan, 104.
Adamson, John, 220.
Adolph, Direck, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Adolph, Mrs., 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Adolph, Peter, 2, 11, 37, 67, 88, 107, 108, 118, 136, 137, 166, 173, 174, 196, 210, 227, 246, 277, 280, 281, 282, 311.
Aerse, Evert, 92.
Aerse, William, 287.
Aersen, William, 245.
Aerson, Evert, 159.
Aerson, Gysbert, 129, 158, 188.
Aerson, Marritie, 235.
Aerson, Matthew, 300.
Aerson, Metie, 129, 189.
Aertsen, Guysbert, 188.
Aertsen, Huybert, 235. 252.
Aertsen, Marritie, 254, 288.
Aertsen, William, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Affleck, Robert, 367.
Alden, Roger, 364.
Alee, John, 240.
Allen, Mrs., 375.
Allen, William, 338, 368, 375.
Alleson, Mrs., 312.
Allison, Mr., 197, 228.
Allison, Robert, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226, 276.
Allison, Thomas, 117, 165, 217, 277, 311.
Alsop & James Hunt, 359.
Alsop, John, 365, 374.
Alstyne, Jeronimus, 373.
Alstyne, Jeronimus, Jr., 373.
Amar, Daniel, 321.
Anderson, George, 24, 58.
Anderson, Isaac, 18, 52, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251, 290.
Anderson, John, 285, 319.
Anderson, Robert, 76, 124, 154, 197, 203, 228, 249, 278, 290, 311.
Anderson, William, 100, 142, 196; 303.
Andresse, William, 180.
Andrews, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 240.
Andrews, Robert, 24, 58, 124.
Andries, Edward, 286.
Andries, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240.
Andries, William, 259.
Andriese, Jan, 301.
Andriess, Nicholas, 26, 42.
Andrivet, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 286.
Angevine, Zachary, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Anthony, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 181, 217, 265.
Antill, Edward, 267, 296.
Antill, Mr., 197, 228.
Appell, Johannes, 235.
Apple, Capt., 211.
Apple, Hendrick, 28, 44, 80, 103, 146, 292.
Apple, Mr., 175.
Apple, William, 91, 122, 128, 152, 158, 188, 201, 234, 240, 252,260, 290, 302.
Applegate, John, 361.
Archambaud, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184.
Archambeau, Mr., 221.
Archambeau, Mrs., 301.
Archer, John, 262.
Archombo, Tryntie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
Arden, Charles, 337, 345.
Arden, James, 346.
Arden, Thomas, 348.
Arnsen, Evert, 16, 51, 92.
Arentse, Huybert, 15, 50, 91.
Aree, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182.
Ash 218, 294.
Ashfield, Mr., 132, 168, 206.
Ashfield, Mrs., 273.
Ashfield, Richard, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 306.
Aske, Benjamin, 294.
Aslop, John, 365, 374.
Atkins, Mr., 108, 137.
Atkins, Mrs., 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Atkinson, John and Francis, 329.
Auger, Nicholas, 26, 42, 78.
Avery, Sarah, 350.

Bache, Theo. G., 318, 321, 325, 326, 331.
Backus, Mr., 372.
Badcock, Daniel, 345.
Baehr, Christian, 328.
Bailey, Richard, 333.
Bailey, Simon, 362.
Bakely, Christ., 376.
Baker, John, 15, 49, 77, 125, 155, 204, 243, 305.

Digitized by Google

Baker, Henry the, 219.
Baker, Mary, 295.
Baker, Nicholas, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Baker, Roger, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Baker, William, 16, 51, 129.
Baldridge, Mr., 254.
Baldwin, John, 365.
Balson, Cornelius, 5, 40.
Bancker, Evert, 181, 368.
Banker, Mr., 217.
Banks, John, 324.
Bant, Capt., 287.
Bant, John P., 248.
Barbarie, John, 288.
Barbarie, Mr., 16, 51, 92, 130, 159, 189, 220, 236, 253.
Barber, Lewis the, 217.
Barclay, Mrs., 331, 357.
Bard, John, 360.
Bard, Dr., John, 360.
Barentse, Cornelius, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Barheyt, Andries, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 208, 231, 271.
Barheyt, Jerome, 134, 170, 208.
Barker, B.B., 330.
Barker, William, 82, 159, 189, 190, 235, 253, 254, 288.
Barrette, Francis, 336.
Barry, see Berry, Jacobus.
Barton, Capt., 172, 209.
Bartow, Thomas, 347.
Basford, John, 115, 164, 274, 279.
Bassett, Capt., 280.
Bassett, Francis, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 187, 232, 233, 255, 359.
Bassett, Frederick, 357.
Bassett, Michael, 65, 172, 209, 245.
Bassett, Mr., 291.
Bastianse, Carsy, 203.
Bastianse, Daniel, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
Bastianse, Gerrett, 285.
Bastianse, Metye, 34, 61, 134, 170, 207.
Bato, Mr., 182.
Batta, Mr., 218.
Bauvelet, Mrs., 329.
Bayard, Balthazar, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Bayard, Blandina, 255, 292.
Bayard, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 299, 304, 313.
Bayard, Col. Nicholas, 9, 19, 24, 53, 57, 71, 76, 85, 86, 116, 119, 124, 149, 154, 163, 164, 195, 198, 203, 225, 238, 242, 257, 261, 276, 310.
Bayard, Peter, 12, 22, 47, 56, 74, 89, 126, 152, 156, 186, 201, 232, 240, 260, 302.
Bayard, Samuel, 84, 114, 162, 192, 195, 223, 225, 273, 276, 306, 307.
Bayard, William, 334.
Bazin, James, 350.
Beard, James, 17, 51, 92, 130, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Beck, Cornelius, 300.
Bedient & Cornberly, 377.
Bedlow, Isaac, 29, 45.
Bedlow, Mrs., 107, 136.
Bedlow, William, 360, 370.
Beeckman, Johannes, 6, 40, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284.
Beeckman, Martin, 11, 17, 51, 88, 92, 118, 130, 166, 183, 190, 220, 236, 253, 287.
Beeckman, Metie, 147, 184.
Beeckman, Metye, 82, 105, 221.
Beeckman, Samuel, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 285, 297.
Beeckman, William, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 284, 286.
Beekman, Gerard, W., Estate of, 329.
Beekman, James, 362.
Beekman, James, & Son, 362.
Beekman, Johannes, 254.
Beekman, John, 362.
Beekman, Mrs., 334.
Beekman, William, 330.
Bell, Joseph, 343.
Bell, William, 241.
Bellin, Mr., 217.
Belling, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 181.
Belling, Robert, 17.
Bellomont, Earl of, 298, 306, 312, 314.
Bennett, Jacob, 9, 21, 55, 73, 86, 116, 121, 151, 164, 195, 200, 225, 240, 259, 301.
Benson, Direck, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Benson, Johannes, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Benson, Samson, 75, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
Beorel, Arent, 231, 271.
Berriam, Jacobus, 184.
Berriman, Mrs., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Berry, Andries, 203.
Berry, Jacobus, 30, 46, 82, 89, 105, 147, 156, 186, 221, 232, 255, 268, 291, 297.
Berry, John, 223.
Berry, Robert, 126.
Berry & Rogers, 327.
Betting, Philip, 251.
Bezelet, Mr., 376.
Bicker, Victor, 16, 50, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288, 375.
Bickley, Mr., 90.
Bickley, William, 8, 13, 45, 85, 90, 115, 127, 156, 163, 183, 186, 224, 233, 256, 274, 291, 308.
Bickley, William, Jr., 289.
Biggs, Thomas, 319.
Bill, Benjamin, 285.
Bill, Capt. Benjamin, 210 246.
Billing, Mr., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144.
Billings, H., 355.
Billopp, Thomas, 339.
Bingham, Mrs., 337, 367.
Black Will, 262, 305.
Blackwell, Robert, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Blagg, Judith, 294.
Blagge, Benjamin, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265.
Blair, Daniel, 353.
Blake, Mrs., 353.
Blakeley, Josiah, 345.
Blanck, Casporis, 302.
Blanck, Jurian, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 233, 256.
Blanck, Nicholas, 254.
Blanke, Jurian, 291.
Blanke, Nicholas, 16, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 288.
Bleecker, Anthony, L., 336, 337.
Bleecker, James, 326.
Bleecker, John, 372.
Blom, Arent, 282.
Bloom, Arent, 253, 287.
Bloome, Jacob, 298.
Blydenburgh, Benjamin, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277.
Blydenburgh, Joseph, 11, 87, 117, 118, 166, 167, 196, 198, 227, 273, 277, 306, 311.
Bockee, Abraham, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 271, 313, 314.
Bockee, Mr., 15, 49.
Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 216, 264.

Digitized by Google

Boeckhoeven, Stephen, 293.
Boeckhout, Mathias, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Boeckhout, Peter, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Boeket, Francis, 251.
Boelen, Jacob, 35, 62, 185, 187, 215, 222, 228, 233, 237, 250, 252, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 303, 306.
Boelen, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 124, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261.
Boelen, Michael, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234.
Bogaert, Claese W., 304.
Bogaert, Direck, 261.
Bogaert, Geertye, 252, 290.
Bogaert, Gerritt, 203.
Bogaert, Peter, 93, 236, 252, 286.
Bogaert, William, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 300.
Bogardus, Everardus, 201, 240, 277, 309.
Bogardus, Mrs., 194, 224, 275, 309.
Bogert, Direck W., 303.
Bogert, John L., 33, 61, 96, 134, **170, 207,** 231, 272, 315.
Bogert, Mrs., 333, 342.
Bogert, Nicholas, 357, 378.
Bogert, Peter, 341, 342, 347, 349.
Bolin, Mr., 307.
Bond, Mary, 297.
Bongrand, Lewis, 74, 122, 151, **201, 240,** 259, 299.
Bonnin, Aman, 3, 38, 68, 108, **137, 174,** 245, 282.
Bonnin, Dr., 93, 129, 159, 235, 279.
Bonnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
Bonnin, John, 254.
Bonnin, Mr., 10, 86, 116, 165, 211.
Bonnin, Simon, 175, 267, 283.
Bonrepos, David, 77, 100.
Bonrepos, Mr., 174, 210, 246, 281.
Bonteco, Mr., 311.
Bontecoo, Peter, 23, 57, 75, 123, **153, 202,** 241, 260.
Boogh, Catherine, 302.
Bool, Henry, 370.
Booth, Catherine, 302.
Boots, Catherine, 302.
Bording, Antie, 26, 42, 78, 101, **143, 180.**
Bording, Ester, 26, 42, 101, 143.
Bording, Hester, 26, 42, 101, 143, **216, 264.**
Bordingh, Anna, 216.
Boreman, Daniel P., 149.
Borley, Edward, 289.
Borrin, Henry, 280.
Borses, Robert, 304.
Bos, Barent Jansen, 17, 52, 93, 130.
Bosch, Barent, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Bosch, Hendrick, 105, 148, 185, **269, 297.**
Bosch, Hendrick, Jr., 297.
Bosch, Henry, 221.
Bosch, Jan P., 19, 53, 72, 119, **149, 198,** 238, 257, 299.
Bosch, Johannes P., 313.
Bosch, Jurian, 25, 41, 78, 100, **142, 180,** 216, 264, 293.
Bosch, Justus, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Bosch, Mrs., 193, 224, 274, 308.
Bosch, Pieter, 119, 238, 257, 299.
Boss, Barent, 287.
Boss, Peter, 2, 36.
Bostwick, Andrew, 365.
Bothiun, John, 377.
Boudinot, Elias, 7, 84, 114, 162, **192, 223,** 273, 307.
Bounnin, Gouse, 2, 36.
Bourdett, Samuel, 19, 24, 54, 86, **116, 165,** 195, 225, 276, 310.
Bouteur, Mr., 333.
Bowery, Precinct, 58, 94, 131, 167, 205, 228, 269, 312.
Bowdoin, Capt., 16, 51.
Bowne, John, 326.
Boyce, John, 114, 162.
Boye, Jan, 84.
Boyee, John, 25, 41.
Boyle, Michael, 336.
Bradford, Mrs., 319.
Bradford, William, 7, 84, 113, 162, 192, **223,** 321.
Bradie, John, 130, 160.
Bradly, Capt., 231, 272, 315.
Bradley, James, 372.
Brady, Jacob, 259.
Bramble, James, 363.
Brandt, Abraham, 245.
Brandy, Capt., 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 263.
Brasel, Haxteyn, 208.
Brasher, Mrs., 355, 366.
Brasher, Philip, 365.
Brasher, Philr, 366.
Brasier, Abraham, 280.
Brasier, Henry, 5, 40.
Brasier, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, **147, 184,** 221, 297.
Brasier, Marica, 70.
Brasier, Mrs., 111, 177, 249.
Brasier, see Brazier.
Brass, Evert, 241, 302.
Brass, Evert H., 202.
Brass, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 260, 300.
Bratt, John, 298.
Bratt, Mr., 184, 221, 268.
Brawdy, Jacob, 263.
Brawdy, John, 254, 305.
Brayeyer, Jacobus, 200.
Brazier, Abraham, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246.
Brazier, Isaac, 268, 285.
Brazier, Mrs., 140, 213.
Breasted, Andries, 15, 26, 42, 49, 78, 91, 101, 125, 128, 143, 155, 158, 180, 188, 204, 216, 234, 243, 252, 253, 262, 265, 289, 293, 305.
Breasted, John, 287.
Breasted, Marritie, 17, 51, 92, 130, 236.
Breasted, Mertye, 130, 160, 190.
Breasted, Simon, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
Brevoort, Hendrick, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 208, 236, 253, 287.
Brevoort, Hendrick J., 33, 61, 96.
Brevoort, Jan, 132, 169, 206, 229, 270, **313.**
Brevoort, Jan H., 133, 170, 207, 272, **314.**
Brevoort, John H., 231.
Brevoort, Mrs., 357, 375, 376.
Brewer, Jan, 305.
Brewerton, Jacob, Estate of, 348.
Brewerton, Samuel, 121, 151.
Brewster, Jacob, Estate of, 341.
Bridges, Mrs., 13, 48, 376.
Brockholds, Major, 267.
Brockholst, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 103, **146,** 183, 219.
Broedret, Jan, 151.
Brooke, Chidley, 222, 228, 237, 244.
Brookes, Mr., 218.
Brooksbanke, William, 146.
Broome, John, 330.
Broome, Platt & Co., 353.
Bross, see Brass.
Brown, Saul, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
Browne, Daniel, 355.

Digitized by Google

Brownjohn, William, Estate of, 319, 320, 323, 327, 328, 338, 339, 343, 344, 353, 354.
Bruce, Robert, 344.
Bruce, Robert and Peter, 344, 354.
Bruyn, Jan, 301.
Bruyn, Johannes, 253, 287.
Bruyn, John, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259.
Bruyn, John H., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 265.
Bryan, William, 324.
Bryne, James, 376.
Buchanan, Thomas, 331, 334.
Buchanan, Thomas, & Co., 334.
Buchanan, William, 343, 358.
Buckett, Francis, 111, 140.
Buckle, William, 324.
Buckley, John, 72, 125, 155, 199, 205, 238.
Buckley, Lt., 289, 300.
Buckley, Mrs., 234.
Buckmaster, Edward, 7, 84.
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 251.
Buckmaster, Mrs., 127, 157, 187, 233.
Bueno, Joseph, 27, 44, 80, 102, 112, 133, 141, 145, 169, 177, 207, 213, 230, 281.
Bueno, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146.
Bufore, Stephen, 293.
Bulkely, Mr., 256.
Bullson, Cornelius, 111, 140.
Bulsinck, Cornelius, 214, 250.
Bunyan, Arthur, 294.
Burden, Anna, 216.
Burden, Hester, 216.
Burdes, Carman, 349.
Burger, Clause, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 203, 242, 256, 291.
Burger, David, 369.
Burger, George, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 212, 248.
Burger, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258, 300.
Burger, Harmanus, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 305, 309.
Burger, Johannes, 22, 56, 279.
Burger, John, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245.
Burger, Margarita, 225.
Burger, Mrs., 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 248, 273, 307.
Burger, Myndert, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 282.
Burger, Peter, 65, 106, 135, 209, 245, 279, 302.
Burges, George, 176.
Burges, John, 172.
Burges, Samuel, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
Burling, Edward, 252, 289.
Burne, Barney, 353.
Burroughs, Mr., 162, 192, 223, 273.
Burroughs, Thomas, 11, 88, 307, 312.
Burrowe, Samuel, 325.
Burte, Samuel, 4, 6, 39, 41, 58, 63, 68, 76, 97, 98, 109, 112, 124, 138, 141, 154, 171, 175, 178, 204, 212, 243, 248, 262, 283, 305.
Bush, Albert, 114, 163.
Bush, John, 354.
Bush, Mrs., 85.
Buswell, Joseph, 352.
Butts, Daniel, 1, 36, 65.
Byron, William, 339, 340, 342, 351.
Byvanck, Evert, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
Byvanck, Johannes, 281.
Byvanck, John, Estate of, 363.
Byvanck, Mrs., 328, 367.
Cabbet, Elsye, 14, 49.
Cabot, Elsye, 14, 49.
Caldwell, John, 369.
Caldwell, Mary, 349.
Cameron, Donald, 342.
Campbell, Caleb, 77, 125, 154, 204.
Campbell, Donald, 331.
Campbell, Samuel, 326.
Campbell, William, 339.
Campion, Daniel, 323.
Cannon, Arnout, 340.
Cannon, John, 264, 293.
Cannon, Samuel, 376.
Canton, George, 342.
Caproens, Christyntie, 10.
Capron, Mr., 372.
Care, Anna, 221, 269.
Carlee, Adam, 22, 56.
Carlee, Francis, 22, 56, 68, 74, 109, 122, 138, 152.
Carlesen, Jost, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 214, 250.
Carman, Nel, 180.
Carman, Samuel, 376.
Carman, Stephen, 376.
Carmen, Mr., 78.
Carmer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 109, 138, 175.
Carmer, Henry, Estate of, 319, 320.
Carmer, Nicholas, 365, 371.
Carmer, Nicholas G., 361.
Carpenter, John, 341.
Carree, Lewis, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 308.
Carseboom, Evert, 199.
Carter, Capt., 213.
Carter, James, 344.
Carter, Zebulon, 5, 39, 69, 110, 189, 176, 249, 283.
Carver, William, 368.
Casperse, Isaac, 234, 252.
Casse, Anna, 221.
Cation, David, 373.
Cavalier, John, 13, 14, 48, 89, 90, 127, 157, 173, 187, 233.
Cavalier, Peter, 28, 44, 80, 210, 259, 301.
Cavenaugh, Thomas, 345.
Chad, Mary, 365.
Chadwell, Mrs., 345.
Chapman, Jedediah, 357.
Chappell, Capt., 243.
Chappell, Mr., 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 263.
Chappell, Mrs., 275, 309.
Child, Abraham, 334.
Child, Mr., 281.
Childs, Francis, 345.
Childs & Swaine, 353.
Christian, Margaret, 296.
Christianse, David, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Churcher, William, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 239, 258, 300.
Cierson, Jan, 34, 61, 64, 65, 97, 98, 99, 134, 170, 208.
Claese, Arent, 301.
Claese, Sybout, 203.
Claesen, Cornelius, 77, 124, 154.
Claesen, Symon, 25, 41, 129, 189, 235, 254, 288.
Claesen, Tryntie, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 216, 264.
Clap, John, 270, 314.
Clap, Capt., John, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229.
Clara, Francis, 343.
Clark, Caty, 366.
Clarke, Capt., 282.
Clarke, Daniel, 270.

Digitized by Google

Clarke, Thomas, 7, 84, 109, 138, 175, 211, 247.
Clarke, Capt. Thomas, 282.
Clarkson, Matthew, 11, 77, 88, 118, 125, 155, 166, 197, 204, 227, 243, 262, 284, 305.
Clarkson, Matthew M., 333.
Clasen, Andrew, 216.
Clasen, Cornelius, 11.
Clason, Isaac, 333.
Clatworthy, Capt., 265, 281.
Clatworthy, Mr., 113, 161, 192, 222.
Clause, Trintie, 293.
Cleem, John, 291.
Clock, Albert, 6, 8, 9, 83, 86, 113, 116, 161, 164, 191, 206, 222, 273, 306.
Clock, Capt. Martin, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229, 256, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 313, 314, 315.
Cloese, Peter, 23, 57.
Clopper, Cornelius, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 291, 323, 327.
Clopper, Heltie, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252.
Clopper, Johannes, 29, 46, 104.
Clopper, Mrs., 81, 146, 183, 220, 267, 296.
Clopper, Peter, 360, 371, 375.
Coborne, John, 100, 143.
Cochran, William, 355.
Cock, Jacobus, 12, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Cock, Net, 205.
Cocke, Edward, 305.
Cocker, Catherine, 277.
Cockevier, Alexander, 287.
Cockle, Fred, 359.
Cockraft, William, 376.
Cockroft, James, 346.
Cocks, Robert, 324.
Coe, Mathew, 344.
Coele, John, 15, 49.
Coens, Daniel, 372.
Coertens, Barent, 310.
Coesaert, Anthony, 120, **149.**
Coesart, David, 14, 49, **91, 128, 158, 188,** 199, 241, 260, 302.
Coesart, John, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217.
Coker, Catharine, 311.
Coker, Mrs., 247.
Coker, Thomas, 4, 11, 38, **68, 88, 109, 118,** 138, 166, 175, 196, 211, **227.**
Cole, Barent, 75, 123, 153, **202, 260, 302.**
Cole, Jacob, 22, 56, 74, 122, **151, 201.**
Coleman, Henry, 22, 56, **75, 123, 152, 202,** 241, 242, 262, 304.
Collier, Benjamin, 288.
Collier, Jacob, 286.
Collier, Jacobus, 6, 40, 70, **112, 141, 178, 214, 250.**
Collineau, Matthew, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263.
Colling, Mr., 251.
Collis, George, 341.
Collwell, Andrew, 14, **48, 127, 156, 186.**
Colvelt, Laurens, 105.
Colvelt, Lawrence, 30, **47, 82, 148, 184.**
Colvelt, Mrs., 221, 268.
Comelast, Mary, 247.
Concklin, Jacob, 340.
Connelly, Mrs., 368.
Connor, Mr., 330.
Cook, John, 15, 49.
Cool, Jacob, 201.
Cool, see Cole.
Cooley, Francis, 22, **56, 74, 122, 152, 202,** 242, 284.
Cooley, John, 11, 15, 49, 87, **117, 166, 196,** 226, 277, 311.
Cooper, Hendrick, 2, 36.
Cooper, James, 327.
Cooper, Thomas, 336.
Cooper, Thomas Randall, 321.
Coopers, the, 312.
Corbett, Capt., 296.
Corbett, John, 16, 29, 46, 51, **92, 130, 159,** 189, 235, 254, 256, 288, 289.
Cormanes, Niell, 216.
Cornefleau, Mr., 5, 40, 70, **111, 141, 178,** 214, 250, 285.
Cornelisen, Francis, **1, 36, 65, 106, 135,** 172, 209, 245, 279.
Cornelisse, Hendrick, 168.
Cornelisse, Jacobus, 25, 42, **78, 100, 142,** 180, 216, 264, 293.
Cornelisse, Joost, 285.
Cornelisse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, **132, 168, 205,** 229, 269, 312.
Cornelissen, Jacob, 31, 59, 95, **132, 205, 229,** 269, 312.
Cornelius, Francis, 1, 36, 65, **106, 135.**
Cornelius, Metie, 96, 231, 272, **315.**
Cornell, Guiliam, 377.
Corp, Rowlett, & Co., 361.
Corsen, John, 22, 56, 75, **123, 153, 202,** 241, 260, 302.
Corten, Barent, 11, 87, 117, **166, 196.**
Cosen, Barne, 187, 226, 276.
Cosen, Mr., 292.
Cosine, Gerrett, 289.
Costigan, Lewis, 344.
Couart, Mrs., 220, 221.
Coudert, Jan, 121, 151.
Courle, Mr., 10.
Coursen, Mrs., 226, 276.
Courte, Mr., 87, 165.
Cousseau, Franse, 288.
Coutaine, John, 305.
Coutant, Jan, 262.
Coutre, Mr., 116.
Covenhoven, Nicholas, 356.
Covenhoven, Peter, 372.
Covenhoven, Peter, Jr., 372.
Coventry, Mrs., 363.
Cowdre, Mary, 297.
Cowdry, Jonathan, 354.
Cowen, Daniel, 371.
Cowley, Mrs., 349.
Cowley, William, 358.
Cox, Edward, 5, 40, 69, 110, **140.**
Cox, Ned, 243, 262.
Cozine, Gerret, 15, 50, 91, **128, 158, 188,** 234, 252, 255.
Crabb, Thomas, 339.
Crae, Joseph, 72.
Crane, John T., 374.
Crannell, Robert, 282.
Crawford, Alex., 369.
Creago, Capt., 173, 209, 211.
Creago, Mrs., 172, 282.
Cregier, Jacobus, 121, 151, 239.
Cregier, Mary, 77, 125, 154.
Cregier, Mrs., 18, 52.
Cregier, Richard, 71, 112, **141.**
Croeger, Jacobus, 301.
Crommelin, Daniel, 4, 39, **68, 109, 138,** 175, 212, 248.
Crommelin, Mr., 283.
Crommeline, James, 337.
Crommeline, P., Estate of, 365.
Crommeline, Robert, Estate of, **364.**
Crooke, John, 21, 55, 63, 73, **121, 151, 200,** 239, 259, 301.
Crosley, Henry, 17, 51, 92, **130, 160, 190,** 236, 242, 304.

Digitized by Google

Cross, Hanse, 188, 234, 298.
Cross, Jan, 252.
Crouch, Richard, 290.
Crow, Hugh, 311.
Crowley, Timothy, 342.
Cruger, Mr., 77, 100, 142.
Cruger, Nicholas, 320.
Crummashie, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 313.
Cryer's widow, 293.
Crygier, Cornelius, 325.
Cullen, Robert, 321.
Curtenius, Peter T., 318.
Cutting, Leonard M., 364.
Cuyler, Anna, 4, 9, 38, 68, 86, 109, 116, 138, 164, 175, 194, 225, 248, 275, 309.
Cuyler, Johannis, 116, 164, 194, 225.
Cuyler, Mrs., 282, 336.
Cuyper, Evert J., 103, 146, 183.

Dadd, Daniel, 350.
Daft, Thomas, 374.
Dallie, Peter, 14, 48, 90, 127, **156, 186, 233,** 256.
Dally, Peter, 156.
Dalson, Teunis, 134, 170, **208, 231, 272.**
Damoresq, Nicholas, 10.
Damson, John, 285.
Daniel, John, 124, 154, 204, **242, 261, 304.**
Daniels, Annetie, 122, 151, **201, 302.**
Danier, Mr., 177.
Darkins, Robert, 13, 48, **63, 89, 126, 131,** 156, 161, 186, 191, 232, **255, 292.**
Daubenny, Mrs., 336.
Davenport, Humphrey, **66, 107, 136.**
Davenport, John, 243, 262, **306.**
David, John, 4, 38, 68, 109, **138, 175, 212,** 213.
David, Joshua, 4, 39, 69, **110, 139, 176.**
David, William, 75, 202.
Davids, William, 123, 152.
Davie, John, 282.
Davis, Joseph, 274.
Davis, Joshua, 283.
Davis, Mr., 117, 165, 195, **226, 308.**
Davis, Mrs., 285.
Davy, John, 248.
Deane, Mrs., 377.
Deboe, Jan, 126.
DeBonrepoo, David, 142.
DeBoogh, Solomon, 239, 301.
Deboy, Jan, 156.
Debre, Jan, 186.
DeBruyn, Capt., 294.
Debruyn, Johannes, 217.
DeBruyn, Sarah, 122, 151.
Decker, Abm., 378.
Deets, John, 358.
Defenne, Francis, 279.
Defore, Daniel, 111.
DeForest, Hendrick, 19, **53, 71.**
DeForrest, Isaac, 29, 45, 81, **104, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.**
DeForrest, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
DeForrest, John, 194, 225, 275 309.
DeForrest, Maria, 103, 145.
DeForrest, Nicholas, 182, 219, 266.
Deforrest, Theo., 351.
Degraw, Gerrett, 74, 122, 152, 191, 237, 304.
Degraw, Harman, 93, 131, 161, 191, 305.
Degraw, Lendert, 18, 52, 93, 305.
Degraw, Leonard, 91, 128, 131, 158, 161, 188, 191, 234, 237, 252, **286, 289.**
DeGrushe, John, 345.
DeHart, Jacobus, 3, **38, 67, 108, 137, 174,** 211, 247, 282.
De Heart, James, 327.
Dekay, Hellegond, 105, 147.
Dekay, Mrs., 297.
Dekey, Helena, 30, 46, 82, 105, **221.**
Dekey, Hilletie, 184.
Dekey, Jacob, 192, 223, 303, 307.
Dekey, Jacobus, 23, 30, 46, 57, **76, 84, 114,** 124, 153, 162, 203, 242, 261, **273.**
Dekey, Mrs., 268, 298.
Dekey, Teunis, 23, 32, 57, 60, **76, 95, 124,** 133, 153, 169, 203, 242, 248, **261, 302.**
Dekey, Capt Teunis, 284.
Deklerck, Daniel, 32, 60, 94, **133, 169, 206,** 230, 313.
Delafield, John, 346.
Delagrand, Johannes, 226.
De la Lange, John, 195, 276.
Delametre, Isaac, 34, 61, 97, 134, **170, 207,** 231, 272, 315.
Delametre, John, 34, 61, 97, 134, **170, 207, 231, 272, 315.**
Delametre, Wouter, 270, see Wheelwright, Wouter the.
Delamontagne, Abraham, 33, 60, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Delamontagne, Isaac, 151, 239, 259.
Delamontagne, Jan, 73.
Delamontagne, John, 15, 21, 50, 55, 73, 91, 121, 129, 151, 158, 188, 200, **235, 239, 255, 259.**
Delamontagne, Vincent, 28, 32, 44, 59, 80, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
DeLancey, Stephen, 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 294.
Delanoy, Abraham, 30, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268, 297.
Delanoy, Mary, 294.
Delanoy, Mr., 217.
Delanoy, Peter, 21, 56, 79, 101, 144.
Delaplaine, Nicholas, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, **303.**
Delaplane, William, 359.
Delavall, Hannah, 252.
Delavall, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 315.
Delora, Isaac, 283.
DeLucena, Abraham, 308.
DeLuse, Montmoller & Co., 330.
Delves, Thomas, 336.
Demarest, Capt., 66.
Demen, Wuch, 155.
DeMercier, Mr., 189, 235.
DeMeyer, Angenitie, 10, 87.
DeMeyer, Mr., 177, 213.
DeMilt, Isaac, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, **177, 213,** 249, 285.
DeMilt, Peter, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, **185, 221,** 269, 297.
Denham, Isaac, 77, 125, 243, 305.
Denise, Johannes, 21, 55, 121, 201, 240, **259.**
Denizeau, Charles, 14, 49, 90, 127, **157, 187,** 233, 251, 255, 291.
Denning, William, 335.
Denning, William, Jr., 335.
Denovan, Timothy, 373.
Denys, Geeshe, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, **225,** 275, 309.
De Nys, Johannes, 151, 301.
Depew, Jan, 258.
Depew, Mr., 310.
Depew, Nicholas, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, **201,** 240, 259, 301.
Depew, Susannah, 295.
Depeyster, Col. Abraham, 3, 9, 18, **27, 38,** 43, 53, 68, 71, 79, 86, 102, 109, **116, 119,** 138, 144, 148, 164, 175, 177, 181, 198, **211,** 213, 218, 237, 246, 248, 249, 257, **266,** 280, 284, 298.
Depeyster, C., 251, 269, 271, 272, 278.
Depeyster, Capt., 268.

Digitized by Google

Depeyster, Col., 294.
Depeyster, Cornelia, 8, 12, 85, 88, 115, 118, 163, 167, 194, 224, 227, 275, 277, 308, 311.
Depeyster, Cornelius, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 181, 217, 257, 263, 265, 294.
Depeyster, Isaac, 27, 79, 102, 144, 181, 218, 266, 294.
Depeyster, J., 263, 269, 271, 272, 278.
Depeyster, Johannes, 8, 14, 47, 49, 85, 90, 115, 128, 157, 163, 187, 194, 224, 234, 250, 252, 256, 275, 290.
Depeyster, Capt. Johannes, 284.
Depeyster, John, 31, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221.
Depeyster, Mr., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221, 268.
Depeyster, Mrs., 5. 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 213, 249, 284.
Departo, Jacob, 107, 136, 182, 219, 308.
Depue, Nicholas, 301.
DeReimer, Catherina, 20, 55, 72, 73, 120, 150, 200.
DeRiemer, I., 269, 271, 272.
DeRiemer, Isaac, 27, 44, 47, 63, 64, 80, 83, 91, 98, 99, 102, 128, 145, 158, 182, 188, 204, 218, 234, 247, 251, 252, 256, 266, 282, 290.
DeRiemer, J., 263, 278.
DeRiemer, Peter, 20, 29, 45, 55, 73, 81, 104, 121, 146, 150, 183, 200, 219, 239, 258, 267, 298, 300.
Deschamps, Isaac, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268.
Deschamp, Mrs., 298.
Desbrosses, James, 346, 356, 362.
Desbrosses, Magdalen, 356.
DeVoor, Daniel, 111, 132, 140, 168, 177, 213, 229, 249, 285.
DeVoor, David, 32, 59, 94, 206, 270, 313.
DeVoor, Jan, 31, 59, 95, 132, 229.
DeVoor, John, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
DeWaerham, Ambrose, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
DeWaerham, Jacobus, 12, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227, 277, 311.
DeWandelaer, Johannes, 210, 247, 281.
DeWandelaer, Sarah, 108, 137, 173.
Dewhurst, John & Co., 356.
Dewilde, John, 265.
De Wint, John, 370, 373.
DeWitt, Louis, 287.
DeWoed, John, 251.
D'Honneur, Johannes, 10, 87, 117, 195, 226, 276, 310.
Dias, Isaac F., 177, 213, 275, 308.
Dido, Abraham, 16, 50, 92, 129, 189, 235.
Dixon, John, 366.
Dobson, Thomas, 361.
Dock, Ward, 6, 47, 83, 113, 161, 191, 222, 272, 306.
Dolby, John, 338.
Dolphin, Tavern, 138, 175, 211, 247, 248.
Dominie's house, 27, 44, 80, 95, 133, 169, 207, 291.
Dominy's Mother, 14, 49, 90.
Dongan, Col., 90, 128, 157, 187, 215, 234, 252, 290.
Douglas, Catherine, 340.
Douglas, George, 340, 361, 362, 365.
Douglas, James, 377.
Douglas, William, 29, 45, 81.
Douw, Gerret, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 270.
Douw, John, 14, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 252, 290.
Douw, Mrs., 229, 313.
Drayer, Gerrit, 184.
Drayer, Grietie, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220.
Drayer, Mrs., 268.
Droillet, Paul, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 228, 274, 308.
Drosett, Agist, 288.
Drosett, Samuel, 288.
Droyer, see Drayer.
Duane, James, 351, 365.
Dubois, Louis, 87, 117, 166, 196, 227, 277, 292, 311.
Duffie, John & Co., 323.
Dufour, Samuel, 27, 43, 79.
Duga, Peter, 21, 55, 73.
Dumaresq, Nicholas, 107, 136, 173, 204, 210, 243, 262, 305.
Duncan, Mrs., 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 311.
Dunlap, Alexander, 357.
Dunlap, James, 361, 362, 368, 369.
Dunlap, Mrs., 369.
Dunlap, Samuel, 356.
Dunlap, William, 356.
Dunscomb, Daniel, 300.
Dunscomb, Mrs., 364.
Duryee, Abraham, 335, 360, 371, 375.
Duryee, Abraham, Jr., 377.
Duryee, Jacob, 375.
Durrell, William, 357.
Duyckinck, Evert, 7, 9, 19, 53, 83, 86, 113, 116, 162, 164, 192, 195, 222, 225, 273, 276, 306, 310, 342.
Duyckinck, Gerrett, 7, 10, 83, 87, 113, 116, 161, 165, 191, 195, 222, 226, 273, 276, 306, 310.
Duyckinck, Sytye, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
Dyckman, Cornelius, 33, 61, 134, 170, 208, 231, 272, 315.
Dyckman, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 230, 271, 314.

East Ward, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279, tax list of 1791, 318.
Eckerse, John, 229, 270.
Eckerse, Peter, 270.
Eckerse, Thomas, 230, 271.
Ector, James, 326.
Eden, Medces, 367.
Edgar, William, 335.
Edward, Robert, 256, 291.
Eggeson, Cornelius, 18, 52.
Elberton, Aert, 12, 89, 118, 167, 197, 226, 276, 310.
Eldertse, Mathias, 111, 140, 177, 214, 250.
Eldertse, Trintie, 111, 140, 177.
Elliot, John, 329.
Elliott, Mrs., 197, 228, 276, 278, 312.
Elliott, Richard, 167.
Ellis, John, 2, 27, 37, 43, 79, 359.
Ellis, Mr., 181.
Ellis, Samuel, 324, 327.
Ellison, Eleanor, 228.
Ellison, Jan, 102, 144.
Ellison, John, 181, 218, 266, 294.
Ellison, John, & William, 336.
Ellison, Thomas, 376.
Ellitt, Mrs., 12, 89.
Ellitt, Richard, 89, 118.
Ellsworth, George, 284.
Ellsworth, John, 41, 69, 111, 140, 176, 213.
Ellsworth, William, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 178, 214, 249.
Elsworth, Clem, 286.
Elsworth, Clement, 6, 40, 70, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250.
Elsworth, George, 5, 40, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.

Digitized by Google

Elsworth, Johannes, **249**.
Elsworth, John, 285, **359**.
Elsworth, Stoffel, 5, **40**, **70**, **111**, **140**, **178**, 214, 250, 285.
Esworth, William, **285**, **347**, **358**.
Elting, John, 332.
Elmott, James, 4, **39**, **69**, **109**, **139**, **176**, 212, 248, 283.
Emott, Mr., 256.
Evans, Capt., 132, **60**, **94**, **33**, **169**, **206**, **230**, 270, 313.
Evans, Jesse, 368.
Everett, Eward, 263.
Everett, John, 343.
Everett, Ned, 304.
Everingham, Gilbert, **350**.
Evers, John, 355.
Everson, Nicholas, 375.
Evert, John, 309.
Evertse, Wessell, 2, **21**, **36**, **55**, **73**, **121**, **150**, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Evetts, James, 24, **58**, **63**, **76**, **125**, **154**, 204, 243, 262, 305.
Ewoutse, John, 2, 37, **66**, **107**, **136**, **173**, **210**, 246, 280.

Faneuil, Mr., 263, 306.
Fardon, C., 354.
Farley, John, 303.
Farmer, Anthony, 27, 43, 79, 102, 144, 198, 237, 257, 294.
Farmer, Mrs., Estate of, **326**.
Farquhar, Hugh, 196, **227**, **277**, **311**.
Farquhar, James, **330**.
Faucott, Andrew, **255**.
Faugeres, Doctor, **366**.
Fenny, John, 211.
Ferrers, John, 319, **262**.
Fielding, John, 310.
Fin, John, 236.
Finch, John, 24, 58, **124**, **154**, **204**.
Fine, Jacobus, 377.
Finey, Jan, 82.
Finey, John, 26, 42, **109**, **138**, **175**, **247**, **294**.
Fingleson, Mary, **101**, **143**.
Finie, Nisie, 7.
Finley, Mary, 181.
Fish, Nicholas, 336.
Flemning, Mrs., 333.
Flensburgh, Jan, 122, **152**.
Flinn, Lewis, 378.
Floretin, Anna, 257.
Fontyn, Jacob, 7, 84, 114, 162, 193, 223, 275, 309.
Forbes, William, 378.
Forbus, Samuel, 347.
Forhoe, Jeremy, 190.
Forms, Mr., 253.
Fornes, John, 92.
Forrester, John, 373.
Forster, Miles, 3, 24, 38, 58, 67, 76, 108, 124, 137, 154, 174, 204, 211, 243, 257, 262, 273, 298, 304, 307.
Fowler, Theo^s., & Co., 346.
Francen, Direck, 303.
Francen, Jacobus, 302.
Francen, Maritie, 260, 302.
Francen, Tymon, 215.
Francis, Timon, 178.
Francis, Timothy, 283.
Franklin, Hendrick, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
Franklin, Samuel, 342.
Frause, Tymon, 24, 58, 77.
Fransen, Clause, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 220, 241.
Fransen, Direck, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 191, 203, 222, 242, 303.
Fransen, Jacobus, 22, 56, 74, 122, **152**, **201**, 240, 260, 302.
Freake, John, 340.
Fredericks, Arent, 17, 22, 52, **56**, **74**, **93**, 122, 131, 152, 190, 201, 236, **240**, **259**.
Fredericks, Barque, 86, 116, 165.
Fredericks, Jacobus, 220, 268.
Fredericks, Solomon, 21, 55, 73, **121**, **150**, 200, 259.
French, Church, 297.
French, John, 191, 254, 288.
French, Philip, 8, 85, 114, 163, **193**, **224**, 274, 308.
Frenchman, James ye, 264.
Frenchman, John ye, 269.
Frenchman, Peter ye, 268.
Fromonteel, Mrs., 9.
Frost, John, 361, 367.
Frost, Samuel, 368.
Frutas, Anthony, 336.
Fullam, Michael, 343.
Funks, Mrs., 341.
Furguson, Duncan, 377.
Fyn, John, 190.

Gabay, Isaac, 7, 83, 113, 162, 192, 222, 273, 306.
Gaine, Hugh, 323, 328, 329, 336.
Galbreaths, David, 359.
Gameston, John, 353.
Game, Andrew, 253.
Gardineau, Mr., 182.
Gardner, Thomas, 325, 367, 368, 370, 377, 378.
Garland, George, 376.
Garnier, Isaac, 18, 53, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 289.
Garretteen, Otto, 266.
Gatfield, Benjamin, 358, 359.
Gaudineau, Dr., 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 183, 218, 266.
Gaudineau, Giles, 63, 64, 295.
Geddes, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 304.
Gee, Mr., 311.
Gelston, David, 348.
Gerau, Fred, 341.
Gerbrants, Frans, 192, 223, 273.
Gerbrants, Francis, 307.
Gerrards, Isaac, 12, 88, 118, 167.
Gerretts, Cosyn, 289.
Gerretts, Elbert, 105, 147.
Gerretts, Elizabeth, 288.
Gerretts, Engeltie, 295.
Gerretts, Nicholas, 275, 309.
Gerretts, Otto, 193.
Gerretteen, Evert, 16.
Gerretteen, Gerrett, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Gerrettson, Albert, 220.
Gerrettson, Elbert, 147.
Gerrettson, Nicholas, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224.
Gerritts, Jan, 33, 61, 96.
Gerritts, Margaret, 217.
Gerritts, Marritie, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217.
Gerritts, Otto, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
Giffin & Cummings, 337.
Gilbertse, Moses, 285.
Giles, Mr., 260.
Giles, Thomas, 66, 106, 135, 172, 210, 304.
Gill, Robert, 318.
Gillcard, Christopher, 297.

Digitized by Google

Gleave, Thomas, 30, 46, 82, 105, 147, 184, 220, 268, 297.
Glover, Capt., 221.
Glover, John I., 358, 359.
Glover, Mr., 148, 185.
Glover, Mrs., 31, 47, 83, 105.
Goelet, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
Goelet, Jacobus, 291.
Goelet, Mrs., 326.
Goelet, Peter, 331.
Gomes, Benj. S., 372.
Gomes, Isaac M., 372.
Gomes, Moses, Estate of, 319, 320, 322, 323, 327, 358, 369, 370.
Gomes, Mrs., 359.
Gomes, Rebecca, 345.
Gooderus, Francis, 7, 15, 50, 83, 113, 161, 192, 222, 273, 306.
Goodwin, John, 360.
Goold, Edward, 334.
Goulding, William, 343.
Gourlay, Robert, 366.
Gouverneur, Abraham, 279.
Gouverneur, Isaac, 278, 309, 318, 320, 322, 324.
Gouverneur, Kemble & Co., 320.
Gouverneur, Nicholas, 320.
Gouverneur & Rutgers, 327.
Gowen, Andrew N., 373.
Gracey, Mathew, 100, 143, 172, 204.
Graham, Edward, 4, 38, 39, 68, **109, 138,** 175, 212, 248, 283.
Graham, James, 16, 50, 92, 122, **129, 152,** 189, 201, 235, 240, 254, 259, 288, **302.**
Graham, Mr., 18, 52, 93.
Graham, Mrs., 324, 327, 328, 331.
Gramercy, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206.
Granada, Isaac, 193, 223, 274, 307
Granada, Sarah, 199, 239.
Grant, James, 328.
Grassett, Augustus, 19, 54, 72, **119, 149,** 264.
Grassett, Mr., 180, 216.
Grassett, Samuel, 263.
Graves, Mrs., 27, 43, 79, 102, 181, 265, 294.
Gravenraet, Andries, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Gravenraet, Hendrick, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Gravenraet, Margaret, 199.
Gravenraet, Maritie, 120, 150.
Gray, Andrew, 340.
Gray, David, 367.
Gray, James, 348.
Grasillier, Ezekiel, 2, 36, 66, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Green, James, 22, 56, 74.
Green, Mr., 324.
Green, Richard, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182.
Green, Robert, 71.
Green, William, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 230, 270, 313.
Greener, Richard, 295.
Greenleaf, Thomas, 354.
Greenwood, Mr., 355.
Greg, Henry, 332.
Greg, Thomas, 332.
Griffin, Peter, 349.
Griffiths, John, Estate of, 318.
Griffiths, Joseph, 322.
Griggs, Helena, 267.
Griggs, Joseph, 20, 54, 120, 150, 199, 238, 258.
Griggs, Mr., 46, 104, 147, 220.
Griggs, Mrs., 29, 81, 177, 183, 296, 308.
Griggs, Robert, 193, 223, 274, 307.
Griggs, William, 323.
Grim, David, 347.
Groenendyck, Johannes, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 174, 211.
Grove, Mr., 144, 217.
Groves, see Graves.
Grymes, Robert, 28, 45.
Guion, Louis, 181.
Gysbert, Cornelius, 120, 150.
Gysbert, Gertrie, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Gysberts, Nicholas, 5, 40, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249.
Gysbertse, Clause, 284.

Haddock & Marsh, 360.
Hagenaer, Jeremias, 28, 44, 80, 103, **145,** 182, 219, 266.
Haige, Obadiah, 3, 38, 67.
Halgrave, George, 297.
Hall, Drew, 325.
Hallett, Jacob, 325.
Hallett, Joseph, 318, 319, 320, 322.
Hallett, Mr., 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, **230,** 270, 313.
Hambert, Mrs., 8.
Hamersley, Andrew, 331.
Hamilton, Mary, 331.
Hammond, Abijah, 364.
Hampton, Mrs., 332.
Hanaway, E., 370.
Hance, Mrs., 296.
Hanse, Andre, 243.
Hanse, Mrs., 2, 37, 66, 136.
Hanshaw, Mrs., 367.
Harand, James, 351.
Harbert, Richard, 350.
Hardenbergh, Gerrett, 25, 41, 77, 100, **142,** 179, 216, 264, 292.
Hardenbrooke, Adolph, 32, 60, 94.
Hardenbrooke, Bernardus, 19, 32, **53, 60,** 72, 94, 119, 133, 149, 169, 198, 230, **238,** 257, 270, 299, 313.
Hardenbrooke, Johannes, 11, 19, 53, **72, 117,** 119, 149, 166, 196, 198, 227, 238, **257,** 277, 299, 311.
Harding, James, 284.
Harding, Joseph, 376.
Harding, Magdalene, 332.
Harding, Michael, 28, 43, 79.
Harding, Mr., 93, 127, 157, 233, 251, **291.**
Harding, Saers, 198.
Harding, Thomas, 26, 43, 181, 187, **217.**
Harlem Precinct, 33, 60, 96, 133, 169, **207,** 230, 271, 314.
Harmensen, John, 65, 106, 135.
Harmsen, Arent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, **207,** 231, 271, 314.
Harperdingh, John, 9, 10, 12, 14, 49, **63, 64,** 86, 88, 89, 91, 98, 115, 116, 118, 128, **158,** 164, 165, 167, 178, 188, 194, 195, 197, **214,** 225, 226, 228, 234, 250, 252, 275, **276,** 278, 286, 289, 309, 310, 312.
Harrington, Lewis, 355.
Harris, John, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Harris, Mr., 15, 50, 92.
Harrison, John, 370, 379, 380, 383.
Harrod, George, 299.
Harsin, George, 326.
Harvey, Thomas, 339.
Hastier, John, 201.
Hastier, Mr., 2, 37, 67, 273, 307.
Hatter, Mrs., 365.
Havey, Thomas, 365.
Hawarden, Thomas, 26, 43, 79, 101, **217, 265, 294.**
Hawden, Michael, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Hawxhurst, Daniel, 358.

Digitized by Google

Hawxhurst & Mowatt, 348.
Hays, James, 361.
Hazard, Nathaniel, 348.
Hearn, James, 370.
Heathcote, Caleb, 27, 43, 79, **102, 144, 182,** 218.
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 130, **160, 190, 236.**
Heathcote, George, 4, 38, 68, **69, 109, 138,** 139, 175, 211, 212, 247, **248, 282.**
Hebon, Barent, 304.
Hebon, Johannes, 18, 53, **71, 119, 148, 198,** 237, 257.
Hedde, John, 130, 160.
Heddinge, Lawrence, 297.
Heemer, Johanna, 119, 149.
Helleker, William, 6, 40, 70, **112, 141, 178,** 214, 250, 286.
Helting, Matche, 298.
Hendricks, Albertus, 72.
Hendricks, Ashuerus, 19, **54, 120, 149, 199,** 238, 244, 258, 299.
Hendricks, Daniel, 72.
Hendricks, David, 19, **54, 120, 149, 199,** 238, 258, 299.
Hendricks, Evert, 22, 56, **75, 123, 152, 202.**
Hendricks, Gerrett, 15, 49, **91, 125, 128, 155,** 158, 188, 205, 234.
Hendricks, John, 275, 278, **309.**
Hendricks, Uriah, 326.
Hendrickson, John, 12, 86, **89, 115, 118, 164,** 167, 194, 197, 225, 228.
Hendrickson, Lawrence, 1, **36, 66, 106, 135,** 172, 209, 245, 279.
Henry, William, 331.
Henson, William, 333.
Hercks, Engeltie, 192.
Hercks, Marrite, 223, 274.
Hering, Abraham, 347.
Hermansen, Elbert, 31, **59, 95, 132, 168,** 205, 229, 269, 312.
Herrick, George, 118, 167, **197, 227, 277.**
Herrick, Maritie, 307.
Herring, Benjamin, 13, 48, **89, 126, 156, 186,** 232, 255, 291.
Hews, Hendrick, 286.
Hews, Henry, 262, 306.
Heyer, Tryntie, 189, 236, **287.**
Heyer, Walter, 186, 253.
Heyer, William, 92, 189, **254, 288.**
Heyer, Wouter, 287.
Heyert, William, 29, 45.
Hibon, Barent, 10, 87, **117, 165, 196, 226,** 276, 310.
Hibon, see Hebon.
Hicks, W., Estate of, 356.
Hill, Enoch, 120, 150, 285.
Hill, Peter, 364.
Hill, William, 319.
Hilton, Mrs., 326.
Hinton, John, 345.
Hitchcock, Jan, 262.
Hitchcock, John, 305.
Hobson, George, 376.
Hodge, Robert, 362.
Hoffman, C., 354.
Hoffman, Martin, 338, 345.
Hoffman, Nicholas, & Son, **318.**
Hollar, Gerrett, 21, 55, 73, **121, 150, 200,** 239, 259, 272, 301, 306.
Hollar, Mrs., 280.
Holmes, Jores, 270.
Holmes, Magdalena, 32, **59, 94, 132, 168,** 206, 229, 270, 313.
Holmes, William, 34, 61, **97, 134, 170, 207,** 231, 272, 315.
Holsman, John, 323.
Holst, Andrew, 106, 135, 283.
Holst, Lawrence, 11, 87, 196, 310.
Holst, Mrs., 226, 277.
Homeny, Andrew, 268.
Homiene, Andrew, 221.
Honan, Daniel, 13, 48, 89, 126, **156, 186,** 232.
Hooghlandt, Adrian, 10, 87, **107, 116, 136,** 165, 173, 195, 210, 226, 246, **280.**
Hooghlandt, Christopher, 292.
Hooghlandt, Direck, 25, 41, **77, 100, 142,** 179, 264, 292.
Hooghlandt, Johannes, 6, 10, **24, 58, 76,** 83, 87, 113, 116, 124, 154, **161, 165, 191,** 195, 222, 226, 242, 261, **272, 276, 303,** 306, 310.
Hooghlandt, Mr., 215.
Hooghlandt, Mrs., 215.
Hook, John, 25, 42.
Hooke, Thomas, 6, 41, 71, **112, 141, 178,** 214, 250, 286.
Hoop, John, 289, 363.
Hope, John, 7, 83, 113, 162.
Hope, Mr., 175.
Hopkins, Joseph, 359.
Hopkins, Samuel, 339.
Horton, Isaac, 351.
Horton, Joseph, 90, 127, 187, **233, 251, 290.**
Horton, Mr., 350.
House, Thomas Allen, 356.
Howard, William, 100, 143, **180, 216, 264,** 293.
Hownert, Edward, 303.
Huddleson, Mr., 140.
Huddleston, William, 5, 9, 39, **70, 111, 140,** 177, 213, 249, 284, 289.
Hulgrove, George, 253.
Huling, Francis, 25, 41, **77, 99, 142, 179,** 215, 263, 292.
Hull, Oliver, 328.
Hull, Oliver, & Son, 328.
Hungerford, Ducie, 295.
Hunt, James, 13, 48, 324.
Hunt, Leake, 346.
Hunt, Mr., 236, 253, **287.**
Hunt, Mrs., 131, 160, **190.**
Hunt, Ward, 347.
Hunter, George, 342.
Hunter, Robert, 337, **355, 362, 364, 374.**
Hurst, Timothy, 328.
Husband, William, 365.
Hutchins, Capt., 127, **157, 187, 233.**
Hutchins, John, 11, 35, **62, 87, 106, 117,** 118, 125, 148, 155, 161, **166, 167, 185, 191,** 195, 198, 205, 215, 222, **223, 228, 237, 241,** 244, 251, 260, 273, **290, 302, 307.**
Hutton, John, 280.
Huygen, Leonard, 3, 38, 71, 74, 108, 122, 138, 152, 174, **211, 247, 282.**
Hyer, Trintie, 253.
Hyer, William, 333.
Hyers, Wouter, 232.

I'ans, Francis, 366.
Idea, Teunis, 168, 229, 269.
Idesse, Teunis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Inglis, James, 377.
Ireland, John, 342.
Isaac, Arent, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Isaac, Jacobus, 300.
Isaacs, Joseph, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 213, 284.
Isaacs, Rebecca, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, **248, 283.**
Isaacksen, Arent, 17, 51.
Isaacksen, Jacobus, 20, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 258.

Digitized by Google

Israel, Benjamin, 267, 296.
Ives, John, 310.
Ives, Thomas, 11, 88, 118, 166, 196, 227, 277.

Jackson, John, 340, 375.
Jackson, William, 26, 42, 101, 105, 127, 143, 148, 157, 171, 180, 185, 187, 216, 221, 233, 251, 257, 263, 265, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 293.
Jacobs, Catrina, 189.
Jacobs, Cornelia, 235.
Jacobsen, Cornelius, 9, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Jacobs, Peter, 22, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 293, 302.
Jamain, Mr., 38, 108, 195, 211, 225.
Jamain, Nicholas, 276.
Jamain, Stephen, 3, 37, 68, 137, 174.
Jameson, David, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295.
Jamieson, Neil, 330.
Jamoine, Nicholas, 306.
Janeway, Mr., 117, 165, 196, 226, 313.
Janeway, William, 276, 310.
Janse, Abraham, 10, 87, 103, 117, 145, 165, 228, 306.
Janse, Eaght, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
Janse, Evert, 267.
Janse, Jete, 296.
Janse, Michael, 204, 242, 261.
Janse, Peter, 288.
Janse, Abraham, 6, 83, 113, 161, 191, 182, 222, 272.
Jansen, Albert, 14, 48, 77, 90, 125, 127, 155, 156, 186, 204, 233, 243.
Jansen, Evert, 9, 219.
Jansen, Hendrick, 93, 131, 161, 191, 237, 252.
Jansen, Johannes, 147, 184.
Jansen, Lawrence, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Jansen, Mangel, 304.
Jansen, Peter, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, 188, 233, 248, 252, 254, 290.
Jarvis, Matthew, 332.
Jarvis, Peter, 107, 136.
Jauncey, William, 318, 325, 326.
Jay, Frederic, 355, 363.
Jeds, Jan, 227.
Jeeds, Jan, 88, 118, 166, 197, 227.
Jeeds, John, 276.
Jeffer, John, 240.
Jeffry, John, 289.
Jelleson, Hendrick, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 216, 264, 293.
Jellison, Henry, 215, 250.
Jennings, Thomas, 342.
Jereman, Daniel P., 119.
Jessop, Jeremiah, 358.
Jewell, William, 15, 50, 243, 305.
Johnson, Abraham, 266.
Johnson, Cornelius, 214, 249.
Johnson, Cornelius, 285.
Johnson, Horace & Seth, & Co., 330.
Johnson, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 104, 106. 147, 148, 184, 185, 220, 268, 288.
Johnson, Lawrence, 231.
Johnson, Mangel, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154.
Johnson, Margaret, 293.
Johnson, Mrs., 349.
Johnson, Peter, 219.
Johnson, Symon, 30, 46.
Johnston, James, 352.
Johnston, William, 348.
Johnston, William, & Co., 366.
Joline, Andrew, 263, 268.
Jolyne, Andries, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220.
Jones, Abraham, 4, 39, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
Jones, Dr., 352.
Jones, Isaac, 366.
Jones, John, 322, 336, 363.
Jones, Joshua, 337.
Jones, Lewis, 363.
Jones, Samuel, 381.
Jonneau, Abraham, 68, 283.
Joosten, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 249.
Jouwett, Daniel, 203, 295.
Jourdaine, Capt., 284.
Jourdaine, Henry, 5, 39, 87, 116, 165, 195.
Jourdaine, Mr., 220, 267.
Juriansen, Andries, 31, 59, 95, 132, 205, 229, 312.

Kane, Patrick, 300.
Karre, Thomas, 306.
Keeling, Catherine, 343.
Keen, Patrick, 120, 150, 199.
Keer, Patrick, 150.
Keese, John, 357.
Kelly, Barnard, 339.
Kelly, Mr., 249.
Kelly, Timothy, 250.
Kemball, Henry, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144.
Kemble, Caleb, 77.
Kemmena, Dr., 374.
Kempton, John, 354.
Kennedy, Archibald, 325, 326, 346, 350, 351, 355.
Kerbyl, Johannes, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 277, 308, 311.
Kerfbyl, Dr., 197.
Kermer, Hendrick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 175, 178, 211, 246, 247, 281.
Kerstead, Mrs., 267.
Ketchet, Isaac, 368.
Ketteltas, Abraham, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301, 362, 366.
Kettletas, John, Estate of, 328.
Kidd, Capt. William, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 282.
Kiersen, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 231, 271, 314.
Kierstead, Mr., 344.
Kierstede, Dr., 265.
Kierstede, Jacobus, 27, 44, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 294.
Kierstede, Lucas, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
Kierstede, Mrs., 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Kimberly, William, 377.
King, Mr., 273, 307.
King, Peter, 13, 15, 48, 50, 90, 91, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
King, Rufus, 365.
Kingsland, John, 372.
Kinslead, Simon, 320.
Kip, Abraham, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Kip, Helena, 364.
Kip, Henry, 344, 361.
Kip, Henry, Estate of, 338.
Kip, Henry H., 364.
Kip, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242, 244, 261, 303.
Kip, Jacob, 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
Kip, Jacobus, 6, 23, 27, 40, 43, 47, 57, 63 64, 71, 75, 79, 83, 98, 99, 102, 105, 112, 123, 144, 148, 153, 171, 185, 141, 181, 220, 214, 217, 250, 261, 274, 286, 299, 303, 308,

Digitized by Google

Kip, Jesse, 123, 153, 202, 241, 244, 260, 303, 306.
Kip, Johannes, 23, 57, 75, 123, 125, 153, 155, 202, 205, 260.
Kip, Capt. Johannes, 303.
Kip, Capt. John, 241.
Kip, John H., 364.
Kip, Richard, 327.
Kip, Mary, 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Kip, Miss, 374.
Kip, Thomas, 338.
Kippens, William, 364.
Kirdere, Isaac, 305.
Kline, Joseph, 345.
Klock, Albert, 9, 86, 116, 164.
Klock, Martin, 250.
Klopper, Cornelius, 126.
Knox, George, 365.
Koning, Elisabeth, 289.
Koning, Harmen, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Koning, Jacob, 129, 159, 189, 235, 252, 286.
Kool, Barent, 241.
Korster, Johannes, 300.
Kuyper, Trintie, 130, 160.
Kuyper, William, 129, 159.
Kykuyt, Jan, 32, 59, 94.

Labagh, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 117, 166.
Laboy, Mr., 12, 87, 88, 166.
Laboyteaux, Gabriel, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Laconte, William, 306.
Lacounte, Mr., 128, 158, 188, 256.
Laener, Mr., 7.
Lakeman, Abraham, 83, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Lakeman, Peter, 276, 278, 310.
Lalande, Jan, 263.
Lalange, John, 226.
Laller, John and Jeremiah, 324.
Lamb, Alexander, 18, 22, 52, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Lamb, John, 334, 346.
Lamb, Mr., 368.
Lambert, Elias, 75, 123, 153, 203, 241, 261.
Lambert, Mr., 42, 101.
Lambert, Mrs., 26, 78, 143.
Lance, Mrs., 300.
Lance, Thomas, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Langstraet, Jan, 299.
Lansen, Isaac, 100, 143, 180.
Lansing, Gerrett, 124, 153, 203, 242, 259, 302.
Laroux, Mr., 291.
Latham, Daniel, 311.
Latham, Jane, 310.
Latham, Mr., 118, 167, 195, 225, 292.
Latham, Mrs., 276.
Laton, Mr., 87, 117, 292.
Latou, John, 287.
Latourette, Jan, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Latourette, John, 25, 41, 287.
Laurier, Christian, 299.
Laurier, Harmen, 15, 50, 111, 140, 177, 250.
Law, Andrew, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219, 266, 295.
Lawler, Henry, 343.
Lawler, William, 344, 352.
Lawrence, Alderman, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Lawrence, Andrew, 27, 43, 69, 110, 139.
Lawrence, Effingham, 360, 375, 377.
Lawrence, James, 363.
Lawrence, Johannes, 102, 145.
Lawrence, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178, 210, 214, 247, 250, 281, 285, 335, 336.
Lawrence, Mrs., 276, 310.
Lawrence, Peter, 70, 71, 111, 140, 177, 218, 249, 285.
Lawrence, Richard, 357, 369.
Lawrens, Thomas, 26, 42, 78, 100, 117, 143, 165, 196, 226, 293.
Lawrence & Van Zandt, 348.
Lazenby, Wilbram, 305.
Layransie, Johannes, 102.
Layton, John, 287.
Leake, John, 330, 331.
Leaths, William, 247, 281.
Leary, Daniel, 348, 375.
Leavenworth, Elisha, 351.
Leaycraft, Mrs., 367.
Lechevalier, John, 84, 114, 163, 192, 223, 297.
Lecontee, Delee, 94.
Lecount, Francis, 17, 52, 74, 122, 151, 196, 201, 234, 240, 301.
Lee, Dorothy, 176.
Lee, Mrs., 304.
Lee, Robert, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149.
Lee, Tabitha, 124, 154, 203, 242.
Lee, William, 196.
Leendertse, Albert, 289.
Lefferts, Jacobus, 340, 342, 349, 360, 377, 378.
Leggett, Catalina, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224.
Leggett, John, 28, 45.
Leggett, Mr., 275.
Legrand, Johannes, 276.
Legrande, Peter, 25, 41, 78, 100, 142, 180, 216, 264.
Legrange, Johannes, 196, 298.
Leisler, Mr., 187, 247, 290.
Leisler, Mrs., 14, 25, 41, 49, 77, 90, 100, 128, 142, 157, 179, 215, 233, 264, 282.
Lely, Jan, 11, 88, 117, 166, 227.
Lely, John, 277.
Lely, Mrs., 196, 227.
Lenderts, Albert, 15, 50, 91, 129, 188, 255.
Lendertson, Albert, 129, 158, 234.
Lenoir, Isaac, 101, 143.
Lenox, Robert, 361.
Lens, Thomas, 7.
Lent, Christopher Lewis, 326.
Lepenard, Mrs., 220, 267.
Lepinard, Anthony, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 183.
Le Roux, Andrew, 179, 215, 264.
Le Roux, Bartholomew, 13, 48, 89, 126, 128, 156, 158, 186, 188, 232, 234, 252, 255, 289.
Le Roux, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 201, 240.
Le Roy, Jacob, 371.
Le Roy & Bayard, 319.
Lester, Joseph, 361.
Leuning, Jacob, 21, 55, 74, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Leus, Thomas, 8, 11, 13.
Lever, Mrs., 25, 41, 100, 142, 180, 288.
Levi, Isaac H. & Co., 325.
Levie, David, 210.
Levy, Moses, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 218, 249, 283.
Lewis, Francis, 356.
Lewis, Geshee, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Lewis, Leonard, 3, 38, 68, 108, 112, 137, 141, 174, 179, 211, 247, 278, 282, 286.

Digitized by Google

Lewis, Thomas, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 215, 246, 280, 286.
Lillies, John, 227.
Lillys, John, 311.
Linch, Thomas, 11, 84, 88, 114, 118, 162, 166, 197, 277.
Ling, Matthew, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 308.
Little, Charles, 332.
Little, Jonathan, 349.
Livingston, John, 293.
Livingston, John R., 335.
Livingston, Peter Van Burgh, 330, 331.
Livingston, Philip, Estate of, 343, 352.
Livingston, Robert, 307.
Livingston, Robert, Estate of, 351.
Livingston, Robert C., 343.
Lloyd, Katherine, 127, 157, 187.
Lloyd, Mr., 251, 290.
Lockwood, Semel, 353.
Lodge, Cornelius, 9, 247, 282.
Lodwick, Charles, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158, **188.**
Lodwick, Col. Charles, 19, 24, 54, 58, **72,** 77, 119, 125, 149, 154, 199, 204, 238, **243,** 252, 258, 262, 299.
Lodwick, Israel, 234, 289.
Lof, Andrew, 289.
Loker, Jan, 313.
Longstreet, John, 5, 18, 39, 53, 69, 71, **110,** 119, 139, 148, 176, 198, 213, 237, 248, **257,** 284.
Lookessen, Jan, 86, 115, 164.
Lott, Christopher, 346.
Loudon, Samuel, 325.
Louran, Andrew, 280.
Lourier, Harmen, 214, 285.
Lourier, Peter, 249.
Louwe, Peter, 18, 52.
Lovell, John, 359.
Low, John, 231, 271.
Low, Nicholas, 318, 321.
Low, Peter, 131, 161, 191.
Lowrier, Christian, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257.
Lowring, Capt., 9, 66, 106.
Lowry, Capt., 66, 106, 136, 175, 212, 245.
Lowry, Capt. John, 279.
Loyd, Mr., 47.
Loyd, Mrs., 30, 47.
Lucas, Dr., 5, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
Lucas, Peter, 32, 60, 94, 133, 169, 206, 229, 313.
Ludlow, Cary, 328, 339, 343, 352.
Ludlow, Daniel, 335.
Ludlow, Gabriel, 9, 86, 115, 125, 154,164, 204, 243, 262, 284, 304.
Ludlow, George & William, 364.
Ludlow, Gulian, 335.
Ludlow, Mr., 177, 213, 249.
Ludlow, William, Estate of, 356.
Luersen, Carsten, 3, 6, 14, 21, 37, 49, 55, 67, 73, 83, 108, 109, 113, 121, 137, 138, 151, 161, 174, 175, 200, 210, 211, 212, 240, 247, 248, 259, 281, 282, 283, 306.
Luersen, Carsten, Jr., 247.
Luersen, Christopher, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174.
Luff, Andrew, 289.
Lukas, Dr., 283.
Luptons, William, 341, **348.**
Lurting, Mr., 181, **218.**
Lurting, Robert, 4, 7, 38, 39, 68, 83, 109, 113, 138, 162, 175, 212, 243, 248, 262, 266, 304, 307.
Lutheran Church, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
Lux, Mr., 81.
Luycas, Effie, 13, 16, 48, 51, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Luykesen, John, 115, 164.
Lyde, Edward, 334.
Lyde & Rogers, 359, 360.
Lylburn, Robert, 351.
Lynch, Mrs., 311.
Lyndall, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Lyons, George, 368.
Lynsen, Jost, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 201, 240, 259, 303.

Mabie, Casper, 33, 61, **96, 134, 170, 208,** 230, 271, 314.
McArthur, Alex, 332.
McBean, John, 367.
McCormick, Daniel, 335, **381.**
McCoy, Miss, 365.
McCrea, Stephen, 359, **370.**
McCredy, Dennis, 343.
McCredy, James, 363.
McCreedy, John, 343.
McDavitt, Patrick, 365.
McDougall, Peter, 356.
McEvers & Barclay, 328.
McEvers, Charles, Jr., **354.**
McEvers, James, 332, **354.**
McEvers, James, Estate of, 329.
McFarran & Dunlap, 362.
McFarren, James, 321.
McFarren, Thomas, 332.
McGavey, James, 342.
McGregor, John, & Co., 372.
Macgregory, Mrs., 26, 42, 101, 143, 180.
McKesson, John, 356.
McKennons, Neil, 319.
McLean, Archibald, 326.
McLean, Neil, 368.
McLeod & Masterton, 367.
McMullen, Mrs., 353.
McVickar, John, 318, 358.
Maddin, Daniel, 121, 151.
Maey, John, 115, 163.
Mafrage, Peter, 297.
Mahoult, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Mahout, Stephen, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Malcomb, Mrs., 378.
Malony, John, 349.
Man, Adrian, 21, 55, 75, 123, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Mandeville, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 270, 313.
Manning, John, 67, 108, 137.
Manny, John, 174, 211, 247, 282.
Manny, Mr., 310.
Manton, Phillip, 314.
Maria, Anna, 230.
Marie, Peter, 220.
Marinus & Henry Oudenarde, 329.
Marius, Peter J., 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 216, 264.
Mark, Jacob & Philip, 362.
Markanier, Metie, 254.
Markenier, John, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Markenier, Metie, 288.
Markings, Richard, 241.
Marks, Peter, 242, 261, 302.
Marques, Isaac, 25, 41, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Marschalk, Andries, 21, 24, 55, 58, 64, 73, 77, 98, 99, 121, 125, 151, 155, 177, 200, 205, 240, 251, 256, 259, 269, 271, 272, 301.
Marschalk, Mrs., 344, 355.
Marsh, Peter, 242, 261.
Marshall, Jarvis, 11, 93, 127, 157, 197, 278, 312.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Mr., 308.
Marshall, Susannah, 331.
Marston, John, 335.
Marston, Nathaniel, 27, 43, 63, 70, 79, 102, 111, 140, 145, 177, 181, 214, 218, 249, 265, 285, 294.
Marston, Thomas, 344, 354.
Martense, George, 233, 252.
Martense, Gerrit, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157.
Martense, Jores, 290.
Martense, Reyer, 90, 127, 157, 186, 235, 254.
Martense, Roger, 302.
Martessen, George, 14, 49.
Martin, the smith, widow of, 4, 38, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212.
Martin, George, 90.
Martin, Mrs., 282.
Marvin, John, 350.
Mary, Anna, 32, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207, 270.
Mason, Robert, 281.
Massett, Sime, 255.
Masters, Mary, 293.
Masters, Mrs., 216.
Masterton, David, 347.
Masterton, Peter, 348.
Mathewman, Catherine, 333.
Mathews, Mr., 129, 159.
Matthews, Capt., 16, 51, 92.
Matthews, William, 319.
Mattysen, Abraham, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Maule & Bullock, 329.
Maule, Thomas, 329.
Maurice, Jacob, 294.
Maurisset, Alexander, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254.
Maurits, Jacob, 27, 43, 79, 102, 145, 182, 218, 265.
Maxwell, Mr., 181.
Mayle, Jacob, 24, 58, 66, 76, 107, 125, 136, 154, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Maynard, Samuel, 2, 37, 66, 107, 112, 136, 141, 173, 179, 210, 246.
Mayonung, Frances, 357.
Medden, Daniel, 73, 121, 151.
Meet, Jan, 244, 258, 290.
Mellen, Robert, 17, 51.
Mellon, Mrs., 248.
Melott, Jan, 256.
Melott, John P., 10.
Melott, Peter, 91, 128, 158, 188, 234, 289.
Melton, Mr., 29, 46, 87.
Melyn, Mr., 12, 88, 118, 227.
Membrut, Jan, 121, 151.
Membrut, John, 3, 38, 68, 107, 136, 173, 210, 246, 280.
Mendevel, Jellis, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 270, 313.
Menix, Miss, 374.
Mercereau, Daniel, 195, 226, 276, 309.
Mercier, William, 345.
Merckel, Lott, 327.
Merkin, Richard, 201.
Merlyn, James, 86, 116, 165.
Merrett, Alexander, 16, 51.
Merrett, John, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 226.
Merrett, Capt. John, 284.
Merrett, Major, 220.
Merrett, Mr., 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187.
Merrett, William, 31, 35, 59, 62, 63, 81, 95, 97, 104, 106, 112, 118, 125, 131, 132, 142, 147, 148, 155, 161, 167, 168, 179, 185, 191, 198, 205, 212, 215, 222, 228, 230, 231, 237, 244, 248, 284.
Mesereau, Daniel, 30, 46, 103, 145.
Mesier, Abraham, 312.
Mesier, Sarah, 312.
Messendeure, Mr., 291.
Meteslaer, Abraham, 8, 85, 115, 164, 194, 216, 225, 275, 293, 305, 309.
Metslaer, Hendrick, 268, 297.
Meyer, Adolph, 33, 60, 96, 133, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
Meyer, Andries, 28, 44, 80, 102, 145, 182, 218, 266, 295, 305.
Meyer, Hendrick, 245.
Meyer, Henry, 209, 280.
Meyer, John, 2, 36, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Meyer, John R., 334.
Meyer, Mrs., 106, 135, 172, 209, 279.
Meyer, Peter, 30, 47, 83, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268, 297.
Michaelson, Enoch, 312.
Michielsen, Bastian, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Migels, Enoch, 10.
Miggiells, Enoch, 87, 116, 165.
Miggiels, Enoch, 12, 88, 118, 167, 197, 228.
Miggielse, Enoch, 278.
Millen, Robert, 17, 51.
Miller, Benjamin, 323.
Miller, Eleazer, 356.
Miller, George, 374.
Miller, Mary, 325.
Miller, Paul, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 238, 299.
Miller, Peter, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212.
Miller, Peter the, 283.
Miller, William, 344, 353.
Miller, William George, 368.
Mills, James, 29, 45, 84, 113, 162, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Ming, John, 321.
Ming, Thomas, Estate of, 321.
Minturn, William, 335.
Minveile, Gabriel, 12, 31, 47, 83, 89, 105, 126, 148, 156, 185, 186, 221, 232, 255, 269, 292, 297.
Mitchell, Andrew, 361.
Moene, Jacob, 303.
Moene, Jacobus, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260.
Moeret, Alexander, 16, 51, 129, 159, 189.
Moll, Abraham, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 140, 176, 212, 213, 248, 249, 283, 284.
Moll, Jan, 300.
Moll, Jan J., 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 219.
Moll, John, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 295, 303.
Moll, John J., 266.
Molton, Mr., 29, 46.
Monsey, Thomas, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 184, 221, 254.
Montagne, Isaac, 121, 301.
Montagne, Jan, 289, 301.
Montmoller, De Luze & Co., 330.
Moore, Blase, 318, 321.
Moore, Isaac, 323.
Moore, John, Jr., 311.
Moore, Michael, 369.
Moore, Mrs., 326.
Moore, William, 367.
Moran, Edward, 333.
Mordogh, Mr., 181.
Morehead, John, 174.
Morehead, Mr., 226.
Morice, Jacobus, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Morin, Peter, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 281.
Morrall, Jan, 352.
Morrell, Mrs., 349.

Digitized by Google

Morris, David, 341.
Morris, J., 298.
Morris, Jacob, 294, 299.
Morris, Jacobus, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Morris, James, 372.
Morris, John, 83, 113, 162, 266, 295.
Morris, Lewis, 217.
Morris, Mr., 182, 218.
Morris, Richard, 337.
Morris, William, 24, 58, 63, 76, 125, 154, 204, 214, 243, 245, 250, 262, 305.
Morris, Capt. William, 2, 37, 67, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245, 280, 284.
Morson, William, 295.
Mortier, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
Mortier, John, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Morton, William, 363.
Mosee, Isaac, 337.
Moss, William, 15, 50, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 289.
Mosse, Peter, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184.
Mosse, Thomas, 288.
Mostyn, Capt., 295.
Mostyn, Thomas, 29, 104, 146, 183, 219, 268.
Motley, Capt., 352.
Mowatt, John, 367.
Mowatt, John, Jr., 358.
Moyle, Jacob, 10.
Moyan, William, 294.
Moyon, William, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Mullin, George, 338.
Mullin, Mrs., 365.
Mumford, David, 341.
Murray, John, 338.
Murray, Lindlay, 324, 354.
Mutre, Margaritta, 105, 185.
Myer, Hasel, 349.
Myer, John R., 335, 337.
Mylander, Nicholas, 370.
Myndertse, Reynier, 86, 116, 164, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Myndertse, Samuel, 280.

Nagel, Jurian, 17, 52, 91, 93, 128, 130, 158, 160, 188, 190, 236, 253.
Nanfan, Capt. John, 298, 306, 312, 314.
Nathan, Simon, 329.
Nasarett, Peter, 288.
Nasarett, William, 6, 41, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 283.
Neaw, Susan, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232.
Nerberry, Jan, 237, 257.
Nerberry, John, 198, 299.
Nessepott, Jasper, 14, 29, 45, 49, 81, 90, 104, 127, 146, 157, 183, 187, 219, 233, 252, 267, 290, 296.
Newkirk, Barnard, 374.
Newkirk, Peter, 4, 13, 39, 48, 69, 89, 110, 126, 139, 176, 186, 212, 232, 248, 255, 283, 284, 291.
Newman, Peter, 324.
Newton, Forbus, 345.
Nexen, Eliias, 348, 373, 374.
Nexon, Thomas, 353.
Nicholl, Augustus, 348.
Nichols, Augustus, 343.
Nichols, Isaac, 327.
Nichols, Lewis, 366.
Nicholson, James, 332, 337, 366.
Nicoll, John, 17, 52, 264, 297.
Nicoll, William, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 288.
Nile & Bell, 353.
Nixon, Thomas, 360.
Noell, Mr., 280.
Noel, Thomas, 246, 298.
North Ward, 18, 53, 71, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 298.
Norton, Henry, 357.
Norwood, Benjamin, 68.
Norwood, Capt., 107, 136, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Norwood, Mr., 11.
Norwood, Richard, 357.
Nutter, Valentine, 323.

Oake [Tavern?], 139.
Oblimis, Hendrick, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Oblimis, Jost, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 271, 314.
Oblimis, Peter, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 314.
Oday, Peter, 18, 52, 71, 119, 148, 184, 220, 301.
Oestrun, Hendrick, 122, 152, 201, 240, 285.
Oestrand, Hendrick, 255.
Ogden, Mr., 361.
Ogelive, Mrs., 364.
Olferts, Suert, 16, 51, 92, 130, 131, 159, 189, 209, 213, 235, 249, 254, 280, 284, 288, 289.
Omened, Andries, 105, 147, 184.
Omeny, Andries, 30, 47, 82, 105.
Omine, Andries, 298.
Omitie, Margarietta, 148.
Onclebag, Gerrett, 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299, 306.
Oosterhaven, Lawrence, 24, 57.
Orio, Andries, 278.
Osborn, Mrs., 352.
Otten, John, 72.
Otter, John, 72.
Otterson, Andrew, 323.
Otto, John, 20, 54, 72.
Oudenarde, Mrs., 329.
Outman, Johannes, 7, 84, 114, 118, 163, 167, 171, 193, 197, 223, 228, 251, 257, 263, 269, 271, 272, 274, 278, 308.
Outman, John, 214, 285.
Outman, Mr., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Owens, Luke, 341.

Pacheco, Mr., 308.
Paine, Joshua, 319.
Palding, Joost, 21, 56, 74, 122, 151, 204, 243, 262, 305.
Palmer, John, 352.
Palmer, Mr., 192, 223.
Palmer, Thomas, 296.
Pangborne, Peter, 25, 42, 78, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Panton, Francis, 335.
Pape, Jacob, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173.
Papin, Mr., 2, 37, 90.
Parcell, Thomas, 231, 272.
Parcely, William, 376.
Parker, Edward, & Co., 352.
Parlio, Peter, 66, 107, 136, 209, 245, 279.
Parmyter, Mr., 216, 264, 293.
Parsel, Stephen, 377.
Paterson, Christopher, 344.
Paterson, Stephen, 337.
Pattishall, Mrs., 77, 100, 142.
Patton, John, 352.
Paul, Thomas, 373.
Paulison, Cornelius, 177.
Paulison, Johannes, 284.
Paulison, John, 69, 110, 140, 176, 213, 249.

Digitized by Google

Paulse, John, 69.
Paulse, William, 214, 249.
Paulus, Anna, 285.
Paulus, Michael, 230, 270, 285.
Paulus, Minges, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169, 207.
Pearsall, Thomas, 360.
Pearse, William, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Pearss, John P., 373.
Pearss, Mrs., 373.
Peck, John, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 253, 286.
Peenter, William, 289.
Peiret, John, 263.
Pell, Evert, 18, 52, 139, 176, 213, 249.
Pell, Stophel, 267.
Pell, William, 4, 23, 38, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 260, 302.
Pelletreau, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Pelletreau, John, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 179, 216, 264, 292.
Pells, Evert, 284.
Pells, Stoffell, 219.
Pels, Stophel, 295.
Peltreau, Miss, 368.
Penfield, Daniel, 354.
Pennell, Capt., 111, 140.
Penter, William, 255.
Penwell, Capt., 177.
Peroa, John, 30, 46, 82, 104, 147, 184, 220, 296.
Peroa, Joshua, 268.
Perry, John, 84, 114, 162, 192, 262, 304.
Perry, Mervin, 354.
Peters, John, 347.
Phenix, Jacob, 287.
Phillips, Frederick, 267, 288, 296, 303, 308, 329, 364.
Phillips, Samuel, 118, 167, 197, 227, 277, 283.
Phillipse, Frederick, 8, 16, 23, 29, 45, 50, 57, 75, 81, 84, 92, 114, 123, 129, 146, 153, 159, 163, 183, 189, 193, 203, 218, 219, 224, 235, 242, 254, 261, 274.
Phipps, Benjamin, 9.
Phipps, Capt Benjamin, 123, 152, 202.
Phipps, Mrs., 86, 116, 164, 180.
Phoenix, Daniel, 346, 379, 380, 382, 383.
Phoenix, Jacob, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Pieterse, Abraham, 207, 230, 270.
Pieterse, Adolph, 4, 38, 68, 246.
Pieterse, Arian, 32, 60, 95.
Pieterse, Jan, 23, 57.
Pieterse, Johannes, 270.
Pieterse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150.
Pieterse, Solomon, 32, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Pieterse, Wessell, 31, 59, 94, 133.
Peterson, John, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248, 283.
Pinhorne, Mr., 16, 50, 233, 251, 290.
Pinhorne, William, 93, 127, 157, 187.
Pintard, John, 334, 363.
Pintard, John M., 335.
Pintard, Lewis, 359.
Pit, Jan, 33, 60.
Pittman, Mrs., 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Plastead, Richard, 310.
Plevier, Cornelius, 121, 150, 200, 239, 259, 301.
Plevier, Johannes, 23, 56, 75, 125, 155, 204, 261, 280.
Poel, Johannes, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 204.
Pollock, Carlisle, 323.
Pollock, George, 323.
Pope, Henry, 373.
Porter, Mr., 274.
Post, Elias, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 232, 255, 288.
Post, Jotham, 319.
Post, Lodwick, 23, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Post, William, 347, 378.
Post, Dr. Wright, 352.
Pottenton, Sarah, 235.
Potter, Mr., 109, 138, 174.
Potter, Richard, 19, 53, 72, 119, 149, 198, 238, 275, 309.
Poulison, Cornelius, 111, 140.
Prall, Abraham, 349.
Prall, Peter, 172.
Pratt, Peter, 310.
Price, Michael, 345, 369, 377.
Prim, Margaret, 253.
Pringle, Thomas, 160, 191, 237, 254.
Proctor, William, 363.
Provoost, Benjamin, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Provoost, Capt., 246, 309.
Provoost D., 251, 263, 269, 271, 272.
Provoost David, 9, 12, 63, 64, 86, 89, 98, 107, 116, 118, 136, 164, 167, 171, 173, 194, 197, 210, 225, 256, 267, 275, 277, 280, 296, 309.
Provoost, David, Estate of, 325.
Provoost, David, Jr., 9, 86, 116, 164, 225, 275, 278, 309, 311.
Provoost, Gerrett, 74.
Provost, Giles, 214, 282.
Provoost, Gretie, 21, 55, 121, 151.
Provoost, Jannetie, 201.
Provoost, Jellis, 3, 21, 24, 38, 55, 58, 71, 74, 76, 108, 121, 124, 138, 151, 154, 178, 201, 203, 240, 243, 250, 259, 261, 301, 304.
Provost, Johannes, 26, 42, 101, 143, 180, 217, 265, 293.
Provost, Jonathan, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 243, 244, 259, 262, 301, 305.
Provoost, Mrs., 330, 331.
Proudfort, Lawrence, 374.
Prusher, William, 122, 152, 179, 202, 246.
Puddington, Elias, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250, 286.
Puiroe, John, 263.
Pullson, Cornelius, 214.
Pursell, Thomas, 34, 61, 97, 134, 170, 208, 315.

Quackenboss, John, 32, 60, 94.
Quackenbush, Reynier, 133, 169, 206, 230, 270, 313.
Quick, Cornelius, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Quick, Teunis, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 199, 202, 239, 241, 258, 301.

Ramsey, John, 360.
Randall Son & Stewarts, 318.
Randall, Thomas, 318, 321.
Randall, William, 369.
Randell, William, 311.
Ratton, Thomas, 350.
Rawsbridge, Thomas, 354.
Ray, Cornelius, 318, 323, 333, 379.
Ray, John, 357.
Read, John, 323.
Reade, Lawrence, 4, 39, 63, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248.
Reade, Capt. Lawrence, 283.
Redye, Jacob, 201.
Reed, Jacob, 346.

Digitized by Google

Reed, John, 350, 363.
Reedy, David, 336.
Remsen, George, 374.
Remsen, Henry, 329, 331.
Remsen, John, 364.
Renwick, James, 366.
Rescarrick, George, 10, 87, 114, 163, 193, 223.
Reste, Jacob, 103, 145.
Reseau, Rynier, 14, 49, 90, 128, 157, 187, 234, 252, 290.
Reyer, John, 93.
Reynolds, Mrs., 343.
Rhinelander, Frederick, 348.
Rhinelander, William, 337.
Rhodes, William, 361.
Rich & Lattimore, 355.
Richard, Paul, 1, 26, 30, 35, 36, 42, 46, 62, 66, 78, 82, 101, 105, 106, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147, 172, 179, 180, 184, 185, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 237, 244, 265, 268, 293, 297.
Richard, Paul, Estate of, 324, 326.
Richard, Samuel, 332.
Richards, Stephen, 108, 137, 174, 209, 211, 245, 247, 279, 282.
Richardson, Mr., 330.
Ricker, John, 342, 348.
Ricker, Mrs., 347.
Ricks, Jan, 232.
Riddy, Jacob, 240.
Riely, Terence, 328.
Rigafield, Capt., 220.
Righton, John, 127, 254, 281.
Riles, Josiah, 331.
Ringo, Albertus, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258, 301.
Riply, Capt., 111, 140, 285.
Risbrux, William, 104.
Risco, Anthony, 310.
Ritter, Michael, 351.
Rivington, James, 355.
Roach, Thomas, 327, 346, 360.
Robarts, Charles, 357.
Roberts, Christopher, 366.
Roberts, Francis, 266.
Roberts, Gritie, 182.
Roberts, Robert, 329.
Roberts, Thomas, 7, 20, 54, 73, 84, 111, 114, 120, 140, 150, 162, 170, 192, 199, 209, 218, 223, 239, 245, 258, 279, 294, 327.
Robertson, Alex., 329, 332.
Robertson, Charles, 367.
Robertson, John, 219, 345.
Robertson, Mrs., 266.
Robins, E. & E., 358.
Robins, Mr., 370.
Robinson, Mary, 295.
Robinson, Mrs., 266.
Robles, David D., 8, 85, 115, 163, 193, 224, 277, 311.
Rodman, John, 283, 284.
Rodman, Dr., John, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 175, 212, 248, 249.
Rodman, Mr., 112, 141.
Roe, William, 343.
Roelifson, Jockem, 287.
Roelofsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 153, 242, 261.
Rogers, Anthony, 246.
Rogers, Dr., Anthony, 281.
Rogers, Edward, 338.
Rogers, Eserell, 110, 139.
Rogers, Moses, 358.
Rogers, Moses & Co., 358.
Rogers, William, 335.
Rolefsen, Boelen, 24, 57, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Roliffs, Boele, 303.
Rollegom, Tryntie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186 232, 255.
Romaine, Simon, 298.
Romaine, Simon J., 268.
Rombouts, Helena, 13, 48, 90, 126, 156, 186, 232, 256.
Rombouts, Joffrou, 291.
Romeyn, Peter, 235.
Romeyn, Symon J., 30, 46, 47, 82, 105, 147, 184, 221.
Roome, John W., 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287, 292.
Roome, Peter W., 15, 18, 50, 53, 63, 64, 94, 98, 99, 129, 159, 189, 254, 256, 263, 269, 271, 272, 289.
Roorbach, John F., 374.
Roos, John, 24, 58, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Roosback, Fred, 366.
Roose, Gerrard J., 2, 37, 67.
Roose, Gerrett, 14, 49, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 291.
Roosevelt, Baey, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Roosevelt, Clause, 266, 305.
Roosevelt, Elbert, 371.
Roosevelt, Isaac, 321, 322, 323, 334.
Roosevelt, Johannes, 269.
Roosevelt, John J., 371, 375.
Roosevelt, Nicholas, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 257, 263, 271, 272, 295.
Roosevelt, Nicholas J., 371.
Roosevelt, Peter, 334.
Roscoe, Anthony, 310.
Roseboom, Jacob, 203, 242.
Roseboom, William, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 200, 240, 261, 303.
Rosedell, Lancelott, 298.
Rowlifson, Jochem, 17, 52, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Royall, Joseph, Estate of, 345.
Royall Oake (Inn), 69.
Russell, Richard, 26, 43, 78, 93, 127, 143, 157, 174, 187, 211, 233.
Russell, Samuel, 351.
Rutgers, Anthony, 370, 371.
Rutgers, Eliz., 372.
Rutgers, Harman, 296.
Rutgers, Herman, 267.
Rutgers, Mrs., 371.
Rutgersen, Harmen, 81, 104, 146, 183, 220.
Rutledge, William, 321.
Rutven, John, 371.
Ryan, John, 320.
Rycke, Jacob, 301.
Rycke, Jan, 131, 160.
Rycke, John, 17, 52, 130, 160, 161, 190, 191, 236, 255.
Ryckhout, Jurian, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Ryckman, John, 313.
Ryckman, Peter, 26, 42, 78, 102, 143, 180, 217, 265, 286, 293.
Ryckman, Tobias, 334.
Ryer, Mr., 248.
Ryerson, George, 187.
Ryks, John, 287, 288.
Rynders, Barent, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 246, 281.

Sachse, Arenty, 94.
Sackett, Augustus, 361.
Sackett, Capt. Richard, 286.
Sackett, Samuel, 360.
Sadler & Bailey, 318.
Saidler, James, 346.
Salmonse, Jacob, 33, 133, 207, 313, 314.

Digitized by Google

Saltonstall, Gilbert, 341.
Salye, John, 23, 57, 76.
Sammon, Jacob, 33.
Sancoo, see Synsoe.
Sanders, John, 337.
Sanders, Robert, 126, 155, **185, 232, 309.**
Sanders, Thomas, 119, 149, **150, 198, 237,** 257, 299, 366, 370.
Sanderse, Thomas, 299.
Sanderson, Thomas, 73, 120.
Sands, Comfort, 353, 363.
Sandfort, Abraham, 11, 88, **117, 166, 196,** 227, 277, 311.
Sandvoort, Mrs., 227.
Sansoo, Pieter, 299.
Sappell, Francis, 304.
Sappen, William, 125, 155, **204.**
Saunders, Robert, 309.
Schenck, Gerret, 356.
Schenck, Jan, 9, 86, 115, **164, 194, 225.**
Schenck, Johannes, 309.
Schenck, John, 275.
Schenck, Peter A., 339, 340.
Schermerhorn, Symon, 124, **154, 203, 242.**
Schouten, Sarah, 25, 41, 78, **100, 142, 180,** 216, 264, 293.
Schuyler, Arent, 13, 48, 90, **126, 156, 186,** 256, 291.
Schuyler, Brandt, 15, 29, 32, **45, 50, 60, 92,** 94, 106, 129, 133, 148, 159, **169,** 183, **185,** 189, 206, 220, 230, 235, **254, 267, 270, 288,** 295, 313.
Schuyler, Capt. Brandt, 28, **45, 80, 103, 146,** 219.
Schuyler, Mrs., 375.
Schuyler, Philip, 10, 87, 88, **117, 165, 196,** 226, 228, 276, 278, 310.
Scriba, George, 356.
Seals, George, 344.
Seal & Patton, 352.
Seaman, Henry, 346.
Seaman & Loins, 378.
Seaman, Richard, 373.
Seckdyck, William, 20.
Seixas, Benjamin, 319.
Selby, Obadiah, 14, 48, 90, **127, 157, 187,** 233, 256, 291.
Selyns, Rev. Henricus, 31, **59, 72, 95, 120,** 132, 150, 168, 199, 206, **217, 218, 229,** 238, 258, 266, 269, 312.
Selyns, Henry, 300.
Seppers, Jan, 300.
Serly, Anthony, 32, 59, 96, 168, 206, 229, 294, 313.
Serley, Josyntie, 18, 52, 93, 131, 160, 191, 236, 252, 270, 286.
Serley, Thomas, 132.
Servaes, Matthys, 9.
Serve, Peter, 198.
Service, Robert & George, 361.
Service, Thomas, 361.
Seton, William, 329.
Sewell, Anna, 10, 116, 165, 195, 225.
Sewell, Mrs., 310.
Shackerly, William, 300.
Shadbolt, Mr., 312.
Shahawae, Samuel, 293.
Sharpe, John, 125, 154, 204, 243, 262, 304.
Sharpas, Mr., 278.
Sharpas, William, 29, 45, 81, 104, 146, 197, 228, 294.
Shaw, John, 318, 321.
Shedden, Patrick & Co., 318.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 4, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176, 212, 248.
Shelly, Capt., 178, 283.
Sherose, Gerrard J., 109, 138.
Shingle, Jacob, 344.
Shoemaker, Andrew the, 217, 265.
Shoemaker, Bernardus ye, 264.
Shotwell, William, 357.
Sickles, Zachariah, 33, 60, 70, 111, 140, 177, 214, 249, 283, 285.
Sidell, John, 327.
Silkwood, Catharine, 238, 258, 300.
Silkwood, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140.
Silve, Francis, 320.
Simminton, James, 336.
Simmons, Barent, 296.
Simmons, Robert, 369.
Simms, William, 342.
Sinclair, Robert, 3, 37, 67, 108, 136, 174, 210, 215, 246, 281, 286.
Sipkins, John, 19, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238, 258.
Skelton, Robert, 106, 135, 180, 217, 265, 294.
Slachter, Jochem, 93.
Slade, Capt., 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214.
Slades, Peter, 250.
Sleigh, Thomas, 341.
Sloover, Isaac, 13, 48, 90, 127, 156, 186, 232, 256, 291.
Sloughter, Mr., 153.
Sloughter, Mrs., 13, 23, 48, 57, 75, 123.
Sluys, Anna, 2, 36, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
Sluys, Annetie, 18, 52.
Sluys, Mrs., 279.
Slyck, Direck, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Small & Henderson, 342.
Smith, Ann, 294.
Smith, Bernardus, 309.
Smith, Col., 12, 47, 89, 292.
Smith, Christopher, 346, 352, 353.
Smith, English, 9, 86, 116, 164.
Smith, Hilkee, 5, 39, 69, 110, 139, 176.
Smith, James, 337.
Smith, James R., 356.
Smith, Jan, 257.
Smith, John, 299.
Smith, John, Estate of, 327.
Smith, Joseph, 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 282, 302, 341.
Smith, Judge, 255.
Smith, Judge, Estate of, 365.
Smith, Martin the. See Martin, the Smith.
Smith, Mr., 216.
Smith, Mrs., 26, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 332, 333, 367.
Smith, Nathaniel, 326.
Smith, Roger, 324.
Smith, Thomas, 335.
Smith, William, 340.
Sneden, Samuel, 322.
Snowden & Swartwout, 341.
Solomanse, Antonie, 313.
Solomon, Jacob, 60, 95, 133, 169, 230, 271.
Soumaine, Simon, 6, 40, 71, 112, 141, 178, 214, 250, 287.
South Ward, 25, 41, 77, 99, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
Speght, Capt., 194, 225, 275.
Spencer, James, 18, 22, 53, 56, 71, 119, 125, 148, 155, 174, 198, 192, 205, 211, **223,** 237, 279.
Spencer, Mrs., 310.
Spey, Capt., 9, 86, 115, 164, 194, 225, 275.
Splinter, Abraham, 195, 226, 276, 310.
Sposen, John, 370.
Spratt, John, 12, 30, 46, 77, 81, 88, 104, 118, 125, 147, 155, 167, 184, 197, **204, 220,** 227, 243, 262, 304.
Springsteen, Casper, 74, 122, 152, 201.
Spyer, John, 362.

Digitized by Google

Staats, Jochem, 3, 25, 37, 41, 67, 77, 100, 107, 137, 142, 173, 215, 246.
Staats, Capt. Jochem, 281.
Staats, John, 289.
Staats, Dr. Samuel, 3, 37, 67, 108, 137, 174, 210, 247, 281.
Stanton, George, 285.
Stanton, Mr., 306.
Staples, John, 346.
Startin, Charles, 335.
Steddiford, Gerard, 319.
Steenback, Daniel, 332.
Stephens, John, 2, 37, 66, 106, 107, 135, 136, 173, 210, 246, 282.
Stevens, Isaac, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Stevens, John, 280, 374.
Stevens, Margaret, 287.
Stevens, Ruth, 293.
Stevens, see Stephens.
Stevenson, Isaac, 16, 51, 92.
Stevenson, Thomas, 371.
Stevenson, Hay & Co., 362.
Stewart, Charles, 374.
Stewart, Hamilton, 325.
Stewart, Robert, 325.
Steymetts, Caspar, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 220, 267, 286.
Steymetts, Jasper, 296.
Stillwell, Elias, 340.
Stillwell, Stephen, 351.
Stillwell, William, 351.
Stimets, William, 359.
Stoakes, Richard, 29, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Stocker, Hugh, 324, 327.
Stockwell, Nathaniel, 350.
Stoffels, George, 5, 69.
Stone, John, 73, 120, 149, 201.
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 24, 57, 76, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Stoutenburgh, Lucas, 24, 58.
Stoutenburgh, Peter, 15, 50, 91.
Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 14, 15, 49, 50, 76, 90, 124, 127, 131, 154, 157, 161, 187, 191, 203, 233, 237, 242, 255, 289, 291, 303, 361.
Stranwig, Arthur, 138.
Strangwidge, Arthur, 6, 41, 109, 174.
Streing, Daniel, 11, 88, 117, 166.
Stricker, Dennis, 371.
Stricker, John, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 178.
Striker, Mrs., 213.
Strong, Benjamin & Co., 346.
Stryker, Mr., 249.
Stuyvesant, Mr., 32, 59, 94, 132, 168, 206, 229.
Stuyvesant, Nicholas, 32, 59, 94, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 313.
Stymets, Casper, 6, 40, 70, 111, 141, 178, 214, 250.
Suert, Olfert, 13, 18, 48, 53, 89, 107, 126, 131, 136, 156, 161, 173, 186, 191, 232, 245, 254, 284.
Suffren, George, 352.
Sunderland, William, 256, 291.
Sutton, George, 337.
Suydam, Rynier, 340.
Suykes, Effin, 13.
Swan, Jacob, 209.
Swan, John, 370.
Swed, Daniel, 15, 50.
Sweedom, Thomas, 241.
Swits, Daniel, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Sydenham, Mr., 270.
Syerp, John, 14, 49.
Symes, Capt. Lancaster, 2, 36, 66, 107, 136, 173, 209, 245.
Symkam, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 292.
Syms, Capt., 280.
Syms, Catrina, 233.
Syms, Lancaster, 308.
Syms, Ruth, 25, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180.
Syns, Jan, 76.
Synsoe, Peter, 19, 54, 199, 238, 258.
Sypkin, John, 299.

Tailor, 274.
Tamboer, John, 199.
Tapster, The, 246, 247.
Targee, Daniel, 285.
Targee, James, 126, 156.
Targee, John, 370.
Target, Mr., 310.
Targier, James, 186.
Taxes, for maintaining soldiers 35, 65, 99, for the ministry, 62, for fortifications, 64.
Taxes, for relief of the poor, 1, 64, 97.
Taxes, Summary of, 34, 62, 63, 97. Account of, examined, 35, 61, 62.
Taylor, Edward, 25, 78.
Taylor, John, 339, 360, 364, 375.
Taylor, Ned, 251, 254, 290.
Taylor, Thomas, 330.
Teller, Andrew, 307.
Teller, Andries, 7, 15, 49, 83, 91, 113, 128, 158, 188, 192, 223, 234, 252, 273.
Teller, Jacob, 3, 38, 68, 108, 137, 247, 282.
Teller, John, 299.
Teller, Mrs., 174, 211.
Teller, Neshe, 100, 142.
Teller, Netie, 42.
Teller, William, 16, 19, 26, 42, 51, 54, 72, 78, 92, 102, 119, 130, 143, 149, 159, 180, 189, 198, 217, 236, 238, 257, 265, 287, 289, 293, 299.
TenBrook, Jannetie, 10, 86, 116, 164, 195, 225, 276, 310.
Ten Eyck, Conraed, 7, 84, 114, 162, 163, 192, 223, 273, 307.
Ten Eyck, Derrick, 21, 55, 73, 121, 150, 200, 239, 258.
Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 239, 258.
Ten Eyck, Dirck, 6, 29, 40, 46, 71, 81, 104, 112, 141, 147, 184, 220, 267, 296, 300.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick, 22, 56, 74, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 290, 303.
Teunisse, John, 20, 54, 72, 120, 149, 262, 305.
Theobald, John, 4, 6, 39, 41, 63, 64, 67, 97, 98, 108, 110, 112, 137, 139, 141, 171, 173, 176, 178, 210, 211, 212, 246, 248.
Theobald, Capt. John, 281, 283.
Theobald, Capt., 246.
Thomas, Edward, 277.
Thomas, James, 281.
Thomas, Jan, 32, 59, 96, 132, 168, 206, 229, 270.
Thomas, John, 26, 42, 78, 100, 143, 180, 228.
Thomas, Lawrence, 1, 36, 65, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Thomas, Thomas, 360.
Thomas, William, 362.
Thompson, Andrew, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 236.
Thompson, Gabriel, 280.
Thompson, Henry, 348.
Thompson, James, Jr., 363.
Thompson, John, 357, 362.
Thompson, John H., 334.
Thompson & Little, 349.

Digitized by Google

Thomson, Gabriel, 10, 87, **116, 165, 195.**
Thong, Walter, 294.
Tibout, John, 33, 61, 96, 134, **170, 208, 231,** 271, 314.
Tiebout, Johannes, 20, 54, **73, 120, 150,** 199, 239, 300.
Tiebout, Lewis, 14, 49.
Tiebout, Teunis, 20, 55, 120, **150, 199, 239,** 258, 300, 341, 342, 369.
Tienhoven, Clause, 265, 294.
Tienhoven, Lucas, 306.
Tier, John, 325.
Timber, White, 1, 36, 65, 106, **135, 172, 209,** 245, 279.
Tinker, Richard, 201, 240, 302.
Titus, John, 364.
Tomassen, Johannes, 31, 58, **95, 131, 168,** 205, 269, 312, 313.
Tomson, Gabriel, 209, 245.
Tooker, Thomas, 370.
Toose, Michael, 74, 122, 151, **182, 218, 266.**
Toose, Mr., 295.
Tothill, Jeremiah, 3, 38, 67, **108, 137, 174,** 211, 247, 248.
Tothill, Capt. Jeremiah, 282, **284.**
Tourneur, Daniel, 33, 61, 96.
Tourneur, Isaac, 33, 60, 96.
Tourneur, Thomas, 33, 60, **96, 133, 134,** 169, 170, 207, 208, 231, 271, **314.**
Townsend & Nostrand, 351.
Townsend, Solomon, 359.
Towt, John, 323.
Traverrier, Mr., 6, 40.
Tree, Robert, 325.
Tregany, Mr., 179, 215.
Trepan, Anthony, 377.
Trevett, John, 203, 242, 261.
Trivett, John, 303.
Tucker, Thomas, 377.
Tuder, Capt., 102, 145.
Tuders, John, 14, 15, 49, 50, **90, 127, 157,** 187, 196, 227, 233, 251, 277.
Tuder, Capt. John, 173, 212, 248, 284.
Tunison, John, 213, 249, 285.
Turk, Assuarus, 358.
Turke, Paulus, 15, 23, 50, 57, 91, 123, 129, 153, 158, 202, 234, 241, 255, 260, 285, 289, 303.
Turke, Paulus, Jr., 18, 52, 93, 131, 161, 188, 191, 237, 252, 286, 292.
Turneur, Jacob, 134, 170, 207.
Turneur, Jacques, 231, 272, 314.
Tynter, Isaac, 262.

Underhill, Aaron, 323.
Underhill, Townsend, 347.
Utt, John, 322.

Valentine, David, 173, 246, 210, 281.
Valleau, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 159, 189, 235.
Varick, Richard, 356, 381.
Varrick, Johannes, 7, 83, 113, 192, 222, 273.
Varrick, John, 161, 273.
Van Alstyne, John, 373.
Van Alstyne, Mrs., 372.
Van Boeckenhoven, Stephen, 180.
Van Bommel, Jeronimus, 30, 47, 82, 105, 148, 185, 221, 268.
Van Bommell, Mrs., 297.
Van Borsom, Cornelius, 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, 177, 285.
Van Borsom, Harmanus, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Van Borsom, Hendrick, 18, 53, 119, 148, 198, 237, 257, 298.
Van Borsom, Mrs., 216.
Van Borsom, Tyman, 19, 24, 54, 58, 64, 72, 77, 98, 99, 119, 125, 149, 155, 171, 198, 205, 238, 257, 299.
Van Brugh, Johannes, 3, 11, 38, 68, 88, 108, 118, 137, 166, 174, 197, 211, 227, 277.,
Van Brugh, Margarita, 194.
Van Brugh, Mrs., 247.
Van Brugh, Petrus, 113, 162.
Van Bueren, Cortlandt, 350.
Van Bueren, Henry, 347.
Van Bursen, Timothy, 283.
Van Clyff, Mrs., 5, 40, 70, 111, 140, **177,** 213, 249, 285.
Van Cortlandt, Col., 131, 191.
Van Cortlandt J., 167, 197, 278, 312.
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 7, 32, 60, 84, 85, 94, 114, 133, 162, 163, 169, 192, 193, 206, 223, 230, 252, 270, 274, 290, 307.
Van Cortlandt, Johannes, 27, 44, 80, 102, 145, 194, 224, 275, 308.
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 18, 29, 45, 52, 81, 93, 104, 112, 141, 142, 146, 178, 183, 214, 218, 220, 267, 274, 284, 291, 308.
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, 8, 14, 48, 85, 90, 106, 115, 118, 127, 133, 148, 157, 163, 169, 185, 187, 193, 207, 218, 230, 233, 251, 271, **314.**
Van Cortlandt, Col. Stephen, 22, **56, 62,** 74, 122, 125, 152, 167, 179, 198, **205, 250,** 296.
Van Couenhoven, Jacob, 31, 59, **95, 168,** 205, 229, 312.
Van Couenhoven, Sarah, 31, 58, **95, 131,** 168, Estate of, 205, 228, 269.
Van Dam, Rip, 28, 44, 80, 103, **146, 182,** 219, 266, 295.
Vandenberg, Lodwick, 17, 51, 92.
Vandenberg, William, 18, 52.
Vandenburgh, Gerrett, 242.
Vandenburgh, Huybert, 243.
Vanderbeeck, Bernardus, 93.
Vanderbeeck, Conradus, 17, 52, **130, 160,** 190, 236, 237, 253, 287, 305.
Vanderbeeck, Cornelius, 20, 54, **72, 120,** 150, 199, 239, 243.
Vanderbeeck, Jan, 305.
Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 188, 234, **252, 290.**
Vanderbergh, Direck, 131, 191.
Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 304.
Vanderbergh, Gysbert, 128, 158.
Vanderbergh, Huybert, 18, 52, 91, **304.**
Vanderbergh, Jurian, 23, 76, **124, 153, 203,** 242, 261, 303.
Vanderbergh, Lodwick, 92, 126, **156, 186,** 232.
Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 374.
Vanderbilt, John, 352, 378.
Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 10, 87, **117, 165,** 196, 226, 276, 310.
Vanderbergh, Direck, 12, 13, **48, 88, 89,** 118, 126, 161, 167, 186, 196, **197, 227, 232,** 255, 277, 291, 311.
Vanderbergh, Gerrett, 261.
Vanderbergh, Huybert, 262.
Vandercooke, Francis, 289.
Vander Cooke, Frans, 14, 49, 91, **128, 158,** 188, 252.
Vander Doet, Gerrett, 300.
Vanderheyden, Johannes, 247, **298.**
Vanderheyden, John, 211.
Vanderheyden, Mr., 175.
Vanderhule, Abraham J., 28, 44, **80, 218.**
Vanderhule, Johannes, 295.
Vanderschuren, Gretie, 254, 288.

Digitized by Google

Vanderschuren, Peter, 129, 159, 189, 235, 254, 288.
Vanderspiegel, Jacobus, 17, 18, 51, 53, 92, 94, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253.
Vanderspiegel, John, Estate of, 330.
Vanderspiegel, Maria, 197, 227.
Vanderwerf, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 285, 300.
Vandespiegel, Jacobus, 63, 64, 98, 99, 287.
Vandespiegel, Johannes, 17, 51, 92, 130, 160, 190, 211, 247, 281.
Van Deursen, Catharina, 183.
Van Deursen, Jacob, 204, 243, 262.
Van Deusen, Jacobus I., 239.
Vandeventer, Cornelius, 263, 300.
Vandewater, Abraham, 8, 85, 110, 115, 189, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
Vandewater, Albert, 249, 284.
Vandewater, Albertus, 5, 39, 69, 176, 213, 262, 305.
Vande Water, Burger, 339.
Vandewater, Cornelius, 120, 150, 199, 238.
Vandewater, Johannes, 199, 301.
Vandewater, John, 69, 110, 140.
Vandewater, Mrs., 5, 40, 69. 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 284.
Vandrile, Mrs., 337.
Van Duersen, Adam P., 133, 169.
Van Duersen, Isaac, 191, 237, 304, 338.
Van Duersen, Jacob, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 304.
Van Duersen, Mrs., 372, 373.
Van Duersen, Peter, 296.
Van Dyck, Metie, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156.
Van Elberst, Cornelius, 72.
Van Flemsborg, John, 10.
Van Gee, Neahee, 19, 54, 72, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 299.
Van Geesen, Jacob, 260.
Van Geesen, Johannes, 125, 155, 204, 242, 247, 251, 261, 263.
Van Geesen, John, 257, 269, 272, 278.
Van Gelder, Abraham, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 253, 287, 333.
Van Gelder, Harmanus, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
Van Gelder, Jannetie, 15, 50, 91, 129, 158, 188, 234, 255, 289.
Van Gelder, Johannes, 18, 52, 91, 93, 128, 131, 158, 160, 188, 190, 234, 236, 251, 253, 287, 290.
Van Gesell, Johannes, 281.
Van Giesen, Jacobus, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 239.
Van Giesen, Jan, 280.
Van Giesen, Johannes, 26, 42, 78, 101, 143, 180, 217, 221, 265, 293, 304.
Van Hatimes, Helletie, 245.
Van Heyinge, Claes J., 19, 53, 71, 119, 149, 198, 238, 257, 299.
Van Hooke, Evert, 13, 48, 90, 126, 186, 232, 256, 291.
Van Hook, Lawrence, 13, 21, 28, 44, 48, 55, 73, 85, 115, 117, 121, 150, 164, 166, 194, 225, 275, 309.
Van Hooren, Rut, 200.
Van Hooven, Hendrick, 245.
Van Horne, Aug, 331.
Van Horne & Clarkson, 329.
Van Horne, Gerrett, 8, 85, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308, 329.
Van Horne, Gustavus, 2, 6, 36, 41, 66, 106, 135, 172, 209, 245, 279.
Van Horne, John, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 193, 218, 224, 274, 305, 308.
Van Horne, Mrs., 8, 84, 114, 163, 193, 224, 274, 308.
Van Horne, Rutgert, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Vanimburgh, Gysbert, 28, 44, 80, 103, 145, 182, 218, 222, 266, 295.
Van Laer, Abraham, 201, 240, 301.
Van Ness, Symon, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202.
Van Nest, Johannes, 221.
Van Noorstrant, Jacob, 23, 76, 124, 153, 203, 242, 261.
Van Nostrand, Jacob, 303.
Van Rolegom, Trintie, 126.
Van Rollegom, Trintie, 292.
Van Saen, Jacob, 13, 48, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255.
Van Sane, see Van Saen.
Van Sane, Jacob, 292.
Van Schaick, Adrian, 31, 58, 95, 131, 168, 205, 228, 269, 312.
Van Schaick, Anna, 267, 298.
Van Schaick, Annetie, 29, 45, 81, 104, 183, 219.
Van Schaick, Hendrick, 31, 59, 95, 206, 229, 270, 313.
Van Struy, John, 172, 245.
Van Stryde, John, 1, 36, 65, 209, 245, 279.
Van Swieton, Ouseel, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 179, 215, 263, 292.
Van Thienhoven, Luykes, 248.
Van Tienhoven, Lucas, 7, 83, 113, 161, 162, 192, 222, 273.
Van Tienhoven, Nicholas, 113, 192, 222.
Van Tilborough, Barent, 20, 54, 72, 77, 120, 149, 199, 238, 258, 300.
Van Tilborough, Isaac, 20, 54, 72, 119, 149, 199, 238.
Van Tilborough, Jacob, 210, 246.
Van Tilborough, Jansen, 258.
Van Tilborough, Jan T., 299.
Van Tilborough, Johannes, 260, 302.
Van Tilborough, John, 199, 238, 280.
Van Tilborough, Peter, 2, 36, 66, 77, 106, 135, 172, 209, 243, 245, 263, 279, 305.
Van Tricht, Gerrett, 12, 47, 89, 126, 156, 186, 232, 255, 292.
Van Tuyl, Albert, 342.
Van Tuyl, Andrew, 347, 378.
Van Tuyl, Jan Otto, 258, 300.
Van Tuyl, Jonathan, 244.
Van Tuyl, Otten, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Van Varick, John, 306.
Van Verde, Hendrick J., 30, 46, 82, 105, 147.
Van Vlecq, Isaac, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153.
Van Vliersen, Jeronemus, 289.
Van Voorhees, Daniel, 356.
Van Vorst, Johannes, 30, 46, 82, 105, 268, 297.
Van Vroost, Johannes, 30, 46, 147, 184.
Van Zandt, Jacobus, Estate of, 319, 320, 322.
Van Zandt, Jan, 300.
Van Zandt, Johannes, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 281, 304.
Van Zandt, John, 20, 54, 73, 120, 150, 200, 258.
Van Zandt, Peter P., 337, 348, 355, 356, 358, 368, 381.
Van Zandt, Peter P., & Co., 348.
Van Zandt, Wynant, 341, 348.
Veenvos, Christina, 246, 247.
Veenvos, Daniel, 3, 37.
Veenvos, Mrs, 67, 108, 137, 174, 175, 210, 211, 215, 249, 281.
Verburgh, Margarita, 275.
VerBrugh, Mrs., 282.
VerBrughan, Johannes, 308, 311.

Digitized by Google

Vergereau, Bartian, 12, 47, 89.
Vergereau, Bertha, 122, 151.
Vergereau, Peter, 298.
Vermilye, Aeltie, 97, 134, 170, 207, 231, 315.
Vermilye, Mrs., 272.
Verno, Benjamin, 236.
Vernon, John, 347.
Verplanke, Jacobus, 27, 43, 79, 101, 144, 181, 217, 265, 294.
Verplank, Mrs., 334.
Verplanke, Samuel, 23, 57, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 303.
Versidno, Bertram, 287.
Viele, Arnout, 23, 57.
Viele, Cornelius, 8, 85, 115, 163, 194, 224, 275, 309.
Viele, Gerret, 21, 55, 73, 121, 151, 200, 240, 259, 301.
Viele, Peter, 16, 51, 92, 129, 189, 235.
Viele, Phillip, 301.
Vilant, David, 78, 100, 143, 180, 227, 273, 307.
Vilyo, Peter, 16, 51.
Vincent, Francis, 25, 41, 77, 100, 142, 181, 218, 265, 294.
Vincent, John, 8, 16, 20, 51, 54, 73, 92, 115, 120, 129, 150, 159, 163, 189, 193, 200, 224, 235, 239, 254, 258, 274, 288, 308.
Virginy, Jack, 20, 54, 72, 120, 150, 200, 293.
Vlaesbeeck, Barent, 19, 53, 71.
Vlierboom, Servoes, 262, 305.
Vonck, Barent, 28, 44.
Vonck, Bartholomew, 85, 115, 164, 194, 225, 262, 275, 307, 309.
Vredenburgh, Isaac, 22, 56, 75, 123, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Vredenburg, Jacob, 375.
Vredenburgh, Johannes, 128, 158, 188, 234, 255, 303.

Wacom, Mary, 300.
Waddell, Robert Ross, 364.
Waddington, Joshua, 346, 362, 379.
Wainwright & Caldwell, 328.
Wainwright, T., 363.
Waker, Mrs., 10.
Waldron, Barent, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314, 315.
Waldron, Daniel, 122, 152, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Waldron, George, 131.
Waldron, Johannes, 33, 61, 96, 134, 170, 208, 231, 271, 314.
Waldron, Jores, 160.
Waldron, Joseph, 93, 191, 236, 261, 304.
Waldron, Mr., 117, 166, 193, 223, 276.
Waldron, Mrs., 342.
Waldron, Peter, 261.
Waldron, Samuel, 33, 60, 96, 134, 170, 207, 231, 272, 315.
Waldron, William, 124, 154, 203, 242, 261, 303.
Walker, Alexander, 99, 204, 243, 275, 298.
Walker, Sanders, 142.
Walsgrave, George, 22, 56, 75, 290.
Walters, John, 297.
Walters, Robert, 3, 38, 67, 108, 137, 174, 211, 247, 256, 282, 292.
Walton, Abraham, 318, 322.
Walton, Henry, 327.
Walton, Jacob, Estate of, 318, 320, 327.
Walton, William, 311.
Wamsley, William, 330.
Wanshaer, John, 28, 45, 81, 103, 146, 183, 219, 267, 296.
Ward, Stephen, 347.
Warner, George, 338.
Warren, Boelen, 15, 49, 91, 128, 158.
Warren, George, 14, 48.
Warren, Jan, 128, 158.
Washer, John, Estate of, 330.
Watson, James, 334.
Watson, James, Jr., 360.
Watson, Matthew, 355.
Watson, Robert, 372.
Watson, John, 3, 24, 38, 58, 68, 76, 100, 107, 125, 136, 143, 155, 173, 180, 204, 210, 239, 246, 258, 264.
Watts, Robert, 183, 296, 368.
Wattson, John, 280.
Way, John, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Webb, Miss, E, 333.
Webb, Orange, 340.
Webber, Arnout, 31, 59, 95, 132, 168, 205, 229, 269, 312.
Webber, Wolfert, 22, 31, 33, 56, 59, 60, 64, 75, 95, 96, 98, 99, 123, 132, 133, 152, 168, 169, 171, 206, 207, 229, 241, 260, 269, 290, 302, 312.
Weene, Thomas, 25, 41.
Wells, James, 19, 53, 69, 110, 139, 176, 213, 249, 307.
Welsh, William, 22, 56, 74, 122, 129, 152, 159, 201, 241, 260, 302.
Wenham, Capt., 241, 260, 302.
Wenham, Mr., 268.
Wenham, Thomas, 29, 30, 45, 46, 77, 81, 103, 105, 146, 147, 183, 184, 219, 220, 243, 250, 256, 262, 263, 267, 269, 271, 272, 278, 290, 296, 297, 298.
Wessells, Francis, 2, 19, 36, 54, 66, 72, 106, 119, 135, 149, 172, 199, 209, 238, 245, 258, 279, 333.
Wessells, Frans, 299.
Wessells, Harmanus, 23, 56, 75, 123, 153, 202, 241, 260, 302.
Wessells, Jannetie, 10, 87, 117, 165, 195, 226.
Wessells, John, 2, 36, 66.
Wessells, Lawrence, 10, 12, 87, 88, 113, 116, 118, 162, 165, 167, 192, 195, 197, 223, 226, 228, 273, 276, 278, 307, 310, 312.
Wessells, Mrs., 109, 138, 175, 211, 247, 282.
Wessells, Peter, 76, 124, 154, 180, 216, 264, 293.
Wessells, Warner, 15, 26, 42, 50, 78, 92, 101, 129, 143, 159, 180, 189, 216, 264, 293.
West, John, 19, 54.
West, Thomas, 343.
West, Ward, 12, 89, 126, 155, 185, 232, 251, 286.
Westerhout, Jeremiah, 295.
Wetmore, Prosper, & Co., 358.
Wey, John, 140, 213.
Wheelwright, Wouter the, 32, 59, 94, 132, 169, 206, 229, 313.
White, Elizabeth, 288.
White, Henry, 356.
White, John, 288, 324, 349.
White, Mrs., 254, 334, 344.
White, Peter, 253.
White, Robert, 16, 51, 92, 129, 130, 159, 189, 235, 236, 253, 288.
White & Wardell, 347.
White, William, 4, 39, 68, 109, 138, 157, 178, 212, 248, 286, 296.
White, William, Jr., 252.
Whitmore, Prosper & Co., 358.
Whitty, Leylie, 287.
Whitty, William, 93, 131, 160, 190, 236.
Wilkins, Jacob, 340.
Wilkinson, Abm, & Co., 330.
Wilks, John, 335.

Digitized by Google

Will, Henry, 325.
Willemse, Peter, 251.
Willett, Marinus, 346.
Willett, Mr., 30.
Willett, Richard, 223, 273, 307, 312.
Williams, George, 256, 291.
Williams, John, 12, 311.
Williams, Mr., 178.
Williams, William, 16, 50, 92, 372.
Williamson, Abraham, 70, 111, 140, 177.
Willis, William, 376.
Willkinson, Philip, 285.
Wills & Cadis, 355.
Willson, Capt., 138, 280, 282.
Willson, Ebenezer, 2, 37, 67, 107, 109, 136, 173, 210, 211, 246.
Willson, Miss, 370.
Willson, Mr., 175.
Wilson, Mrs., 367.
Wilmerding, William, 374.
Wilmot, John J., 354.
Wilson & Allen, 340.
Wilson, Ebenezer, 34, 35, 61, 62, 63, 97, 98.
Wilson, William, 359.
Windeford, Jan, 122, 151, 201, 240, 259.
Windeford, John, 17, 52, 93, 130, 160, 190, 236, 253, 287.
Windower, John, 301.
Windmill, Ship, 234.
Winne, Thomas, 25, 41.
Winslow, Thomas, 337.
Wise, John, 285.
Wittie, Betty, 247.
Wolfe, Henry, 282.
Wolfe, John & Brown, Harlin, 331.
Wolfe, John, A., 366, 373.
Wood, Mr., 89, 118, 167.
Wood, Samuel, 351.
Wood, Timothy, 327.
Woodhull, James, 346.
Woodhull, Jas. & Gilbert, 342.
Woodsawyer, the, 33, 60, 95, 133, 169.
Woogrelle, Peter, 289.
Wool, Jeremiah, 381.
Woolsey, Mr., 358.
Workam, William, 120, 150.
Wosen, Alexander, 26, 42.
Wouterse, Gerrett, 21, 55, 74, 121, 151, 201, 240, 259, 301.
Wright, George, 90, 127, 157, 187, 233, 251.
Wright, James, 251, 263, 304.
Wright, John, 127, 157, 187, 233.
Wright, Joseph, 291.
Wright, Thomas, 291.
Wynanse, Gerrett, 20, 55, 73, 120, 150, 200, 239, 258.
Wynkoop, Benjamin, 218, 266, 295.

Yates, Richard, 335.
Yeamans, Ann, 345.
Yearsly, Richard, 256, 291.
Yelleson, Hendrick, 178, 250.
Yelleson, Henry, 283.
Yost, Cornelia, 140.
Yost, Cornelius, 111, 177.
Young, John, 357.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OCT 16 1952

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google